A SURVEY OF SOUTHERN BAPTIST PROGRESS

July • August • September • 1984

SOUTHERN BAPTIST HANDBOOK

IN THIS ISSUE...

SECTION I.
Southern Baptist Highlights . . p. 7

SECTION II.
The World of Religion . . . . . p. 72

SECTION III.
Facts of Interest . . . . . p. 82

SECTION IV.
Southern Baptist Directories . p. 93

Qualified and Experienced WRITERS share their expertise in Church Administration

MANAGING THE BUSINESS AFFAIRS OF A CHURCH
author/compiler, Marvin Myers. Provides instruction for budgets, personnel, salary and benefits, insurance protection, policies and procedures, wills, trusts, and endowments, food service, legal matters, etc. **(Convention)** $16.15

BASIC SMALL CHURCH ADMINISTRATION
author/compiler, Thurman Alfred has pulled together basic administrative skills that can be applied in even the smallest churches to help the pastor administer a church smoothly and efficiently in the least possible time. **(Convention)** $5.85

CHRISTIAN STEWARDSHIP IN ACTION
Lee E. Davis and Ernest D. Standerfer. A how to guide for helping churches develop Christian stewards. Subject areas included are leadership, stewardship education, missions, budgeting, and accounting. **(Convention)** $2.50

CHURCH COUNCIL HANDBOOK
Truman Brown, Jr. The church council is the most effective means to coordinated church planning. This handbook is a continual resource, training tool, and work book. Every council member should have a copy. **(Convention)** $1.75

Prices subject to change.

Visit your Baptist Book Store or order from the Baptist Book Store or Mail Order Center serving you.

BAPTIST BOOK STORES

PLEASE NOTE: On all mail orders add state sales tax for AL, AR, AZ, CA, CO, FL, GA, IL, IN, KS, KY, LA, MD, MI, MO, MS, NC, NY, OH, OK, SC, TN, TX, VA, WA, and add the following for delivery and handling—$1.00 on orders for $7.00 or less, $2.00 on orders $7.01-$50.00, $3.00 on orders $50.01-$100.00, or $4.00 on orders over $100.00.

EDITING STAFF

K. GAIL MERRITT
Editor

LINDA S. BARR
Assistant Editor

HELEN HUTSON WARD
Manuscript Assistant

JOHN R. CHANDLER
Supervisor, Church Staff Section

JOE R. STACKER
Secretary
Church Administration Department

DESIGN STAFF

PAMELA S. FOSTER
Production Assistant

O. DIXON WATERS
Supervisor, Art Section

OTHER CHURCH STAFF SECTION PERSONNEL

Will Beal
Ray F. Evette
Lucy R. Hoskins
Larry Jones
Consultants
Judi S. Hayes
Editor

CHURCH AND STAFF SUPPORT DIVISION STAFF

GARY W. COOK
Director

The Quarterly Review (ISSN 0162 4334) is published quarterly by The Sunday School Board of the Southern Baptist Convention, 127 Ninth Avenue, North, Nashville, Tennessee 37234. Lloyd Elder, President; James W. Clark, Executive Vice-President; Morton F. Rose, Vice-President for Church Programs and Services; Gary W. Cook, Director, Church and Staff Support Division. Printed in the U.S.A. Annual individual subscription, $8.75. Bulk shipments mailed to one address when ordered with other literature, $1.58 quarterly. Second-class postage paid at Nashville, Tennessee. POSTMASTER: send address changes to *Quarterly Review*, Materials Services Department, 127 Ninth Avenue, North, Nashville, Tennessee 37234.

© Copyright 1984 The Sunday School Board of the Southern Baptist Convention. All rights reserved.

THE QUARTERLY REVIEW

A SURVEY OF SOUTHERN BAPTIST PROGRESS

The Quarterly Review seeks to provide information to pastors, staff members, and denominational professionals about denominational statistics, church history, church building techniques, preaching, and other topics of special interest to these leaders. The 1963 statement of *The Baptist Faith and Message* is the doctrinal guideline for this periodical.

HANDBOOK ISSUE

July-August-September 1984
Volume 44 Number 4

MY SINCERE THANKS TO THESE IN THE RESEARCH SERVICES DEPARTMENT:

James A. Lowry, supervisor, Statistical Section,
Ersel Breedlove, Reba Chambers, Linda McKnight, Maxie Pace, Cathy Patterson, and Frances Tichenor;
Charles Sullivant, supervisor, Research Section,
Mary Frances Jones, Kenneth Hayes, Cheryl Moore, Clifford Tharp, Sherri Wilson, and Lewis Wingo

TO THESE IN THE CHURCH ADMINISTRATION DEPARTMENT:

Jackie Atwood, secretary B, Church Staff Section,
Debi Brideau, and Debbie Johnston

FOR COMPILING AND PROOFING THIS HANDBOOK.

Without such teamwork this annual *Handbook* would not be possible.
—**(EDITOR)**

SUBJECT INDEX

A

Academies ... 60,63
Abortions ... 89
Additions by Baptism, by Location ... 22
Additions by Letter, Number Churches Reporting, by State and Location ... 16-19
Additions by Letter ... 20
Agencies, SBC, Directory of ... 93-95
Assemblies, State Baptist ... 97
Associated Organizations, SBC ... 94
Attendance, Average and Ongoing, Sunday School and Music Ministry ... 30

B

Baptisms, Average, by Size Church Membership, 1983 ... 24
Baptisms, Number, by Age Divisions ... 21
Baptisms, Number Churches Reporting, by State and Location ... 16-19
Baptisms, by Location, by Size of Church Membership ... 22,24
Baptisms by Years ... 70,71
Baptist Student Ministries ... 7,56,57
Baptist World Alliance, Affiliates of, Population Distribution ... 72-74,78
Brotherhood Ongoing Enrollment, by Location ... 45
Brotherhood, Enrollment by Organizations ... 46
Brotherhood Enrollment by Years ... 70-71
Brotherhood, Number Churches Reporting, by State and Location ... 16-19

C

Children's Homes ... 69
Christians, as Percent of World Population ... 79
Church Attendance ... 80
Church Debt, Average, by Size Church ... 26,28
Church Membership, Distribution of Total, by State ... 25
Church Membership, by Location ... 12
Church Membership, by Size Church ... 13
Church Property, Number Churches Reporting, by State and Location ... 16-19
Church Property, Value of, by Location ... 29
Church Property, Value of, by Years ... 70-71
Church Training Enrollment, Average, by Size Church Membership ... 38
Church Training Enrollment, 1982-1983 ... 37
Church Training Enrollment (Distributions and Averages) ... 37-40
Church Training Enrollment, by Years ... 70-71
Church Training Enrollment, Churches Reporting, by State and Location ... 16-19,39
Church Vocation Volunteers, Baptist Colleges ... 64
Churches Having Full-time Preaching, by Location ... 14
Churches, by Location ... 10,16-19
Churches, by Size of Membership ... 11
Churches, New and Dropped, 1983 ... 23
Churches, Number, by Years ... 70-71
Churches, Summary of, by State Conventions ... 9
Colleges, Senior, and Universities ... 58,61
Colleges, Junior ... 59,62
Commissions, SBC ... 94
Consumer Price Index ... 83
Cooperative Agencies ... 80
Cooperative Program, Percent of Total Gifts ... 52
Cooperative Program and Designated Gifts Received and Distributed, Executive Committee SBC ... 55
Cooperative Program Receipts, Distribution of ... 54
Crimes, United States ... 91

D

Death Rates, Major Causes 1981 ... 89
Debt, Average Church ... 28

Debt, by Size of Church ... 26
Directories, Southern Baptist ... 93,94
Directory, Christian Groups in United States ... 80-81
Directory, State Conventions ... 95
Dollar, Purchasing Power ... 82

E

Education, Enrollment of College Students ... 92
Energy, Production and Consumption ... 92
Enrollment, Academies, Bible Schools, Junior and Senior Colleges and Universities ... 58-60
Enrollment, Junior Colleges and Seminaries ... 59
Executive Committee, SBC, Distributable Funds ... 55
Expenditures, Missions ... 48,49

F

Family Characteristics, 1980-1995 ... 88
Financial Reports from Religious Bodies in United States ... 76
Financial Reports, Colleges, Seminaries, Academies, Bible Schools ... 61,62,63

G

General Boards, SBC ... 93
Gifts, Mission, Number Churches Reporting, by State and Location ... 16-19
Gifts, Mission, by Years ... 70-71
Gifts, Per Capita, 1973-1983 ... 51
Gifts, Total, Tithes, Offerings, Special, by Size of Church Membership ... 51
Gifts, Total, Missions by Years ... 70-71

H

Highlights, Southern Baptist ... 7,8
Hospitals, Baptist ... 65-67
Housing Units by Geographical Region ... 85

I

Income, Distribution of Population ... 84
Income, Distribution of U.S. Personal Consumption Expenditures, 1982 ... 83
Income, United States, Per Capita, by States, 1981 ... 82
Inflation, Percent Increase, 1978-1984 ... 84
Institutions, SBC ... 93

L

Larger Religious Bodies in United States, Membership and Percentage of United States Population ... 78

M

Major Denominational Groups in United States ... 81
Major Items, Number Churches Reporting ... 16-19
Medical Care Costs, 1983-84 ... 90
Membership, Statistics for selected United States Denominations ... 75
Membership, Churches, by Location ... 12
Membership, Churches, by Years ... 70-71
Membership, Principal Religions of the World ... 79
Membership Statistics, Larger Religious Bodies in United States ... 77
Mental Health ... 90
Mission Expenditures by State Convention ... 48,49
Missionary Personnel, Home and Foreign ... 47
Missions, Number Church-type, Other-type, Started and Operated ... 30,36
Music Ministry Enrollment and Average Attendance, 1983 ... 30
Music Ministry Enrollment (Ongoing, Average, and by Departments) ... 40-42
Music Ministry Enrollment by Years ... 71
Music Ministry, Number Churches Reporting by State and Location ... 16-19

N

Narcotics, Percent of Usage ... 91
New Churches by State ... 23
New Construction, New Property, Churches, Average, by Church Size ... 27,28

P

Papers, State Baptist ... 96
Personal Income, Per Capita, by States 1981 ... 82
Population, Characteristics ... 87
Poverty, Level, by Race ... 86
Property and Asset Values Reported by State Conventions ... 52
Property Value, Churches, by Years ... 70-71

R

Receipt and Distribution of Mission and Benevolence Funds, by State Convention ... 53
Record of Southern Baptist Churches, 1982-1983 ... 7
Retirement Facilities ... 68

S

Schools, Bible ... 60,63
Seminaries (Enrollment, Financial Report) and Areas of Calling ... 59,62,64
Social Security ... 86
Southern Baptist Convention, Dates of Meetings 1984-1990 ... 93
Southern Baptist Convention, Highlights 1973-1983 ... 8
Southern Baptist Summary, 1845-1983 ... 70-71
States with Fewer than 100 Southern Baptist Churches, 1983 ... 14,15
Summary of Churches by State Conventions ... 9
Sunday School Enrollment and Average Attendance, 1983 ... 30
Sunday School Enrollment, Percent Change, Total Enrollment 1973-1983 ... 31
Sunday School Enrollment (Ongoing, and Average) ... 31-34
Sunday School Enrollment, Larger Religious Bodies in United States ... 77
Sunday School Enrollment by Years ... 70,71
Sunday School Enrollment, Ten Year Trend ... 31
Sunday School, Number of Churches Reporting, by State and Location ... 16-19

T

Total Tithes, Offerings, and Special Gifts, by Location ... 50,51

U

Unemployment, Percent, 1973-1982 ... 85

V

Vacation Bible School Enrollment, by Years ... 70-71
Vacation Bible School, Number Churches Reporting, by State and Location ... 16-19
Vacation Bible School Report ... 35
Vacation Bible Schools, by Type, 1983 ... 36
Value of Church Property, by Location ... 29,70-71

W

WMU Enrollment, by Location; Percent Change ... 43-44
WMU Enrollment by Organization ... 44
WMU Enrollment, by Years ... 70-71
WMU, Number Churches Reporting, by State and Location ... 16-19
Women, in Labor Force, 1950-1982 ... 88

Section I
Southern Baptist Highlights

THE RECORD OF SOUTHERN BAPTIST CHURCHES*—1983-1982

	1983	1982	Gain or loss	Percent Gain or loss
State Conventions	34	34	.....	....
Associations	1,214	1,211	3	0.2
Churches with Pastor	32,777	32,648	129	0.4
CHURCHES AND MEMBERSHIP				
Churches	36,531	36,302	229	0.6
Nonresident Members	4,023,706	3,935,112	88,594	2.3
Resident Members	10,161,748	10,063,140	98,608	1.0
Total Membership	14,185,454	13,998,252	187,202	1.3
Churches with Baptisms	30,060	30,260	−200	−0.7
Baptisms	394,606	411,554	−16,948	−4.1
Baptism Rate per 100 Enrolled in Sunday School	5.0	5.4	−0.4	−7.4
Additions by Letter	507,424	515,492	−8,068	−1.6
Open Country and Village Churches	18,102	18,106	−4	−0.0
Town	4,052	4,040	12	0.3
City (2,500-9,999 pop.)	3,573	3,530	43	1.2
City (10,000-49,999 pop.)	5,286	5,229	57	1.1
City (50,000 or more pop.)	5,518	5,397	121	2.2
Full-time Preaching (AM and PM every Sunday)	32,799	32,619	180	0.6
SUNDAY SCHOOLS				
Churches with Sunday Schools	35,563	35,365	198	0.6
Sunday School Ongoing Enrollment	7,815,443	7,678,604	136,839	1.8
Vacation Bible School Enrollment	3,244,355	3,276,977	−32,622	−1.0
CHURCH TRAINING				
Churches with Church Training Enrollment	23,032	22,659	373	1.6
Total Church Training Ongoing Enrollment	1,987,390	1,949,348	38,042	2.0
WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNIONS				
Churches with Organizations	25,391	24,942	449	1.8
Enrollment of all Organizations[1]	1,175,354	1,149,266	26,088	2.3
BROTHERHOODS				
Churches with Brotherhoods	18,636	18,111	525	2.9
Brotherhood Ongoing Enrollment[2]	565,349	529,642	35,707	6.7
MUSIC MINISTRY				
Churches with Music Ministry Enrollment	29,246	28,789	457	1.6
Music Ministry Ongoing Enrollment	1,656,764	1,634,774	21,990	1.3
GIFTS				
Total Receipts[3]	$ 3,370,450,615	$3,117,387,150	$ 253,063,465	8.1
Total Gifts	$ 3,165,237,965	$2,919,507,245	$ 245,730,720	8.4
Per Capita Total Gifts	$ 223.13	$ 208.56	14.57	7.0
Mission Expenditure	$ 529,283,289	$ 486,935,086	$ 42,348,203	8.7
Per Capita Mission Expenditures	$ 37.31	$ 34.79	$ 2.52	7.2
Cooperative Program Receipts Reported by States	$ 272,571,144	$ 253,281,558	$ 19,289,586	7.6
Cooperative Program Receipts Going to SBC Causes[4]	$ 102,313,308	$ 93,344,356	$ 8,968,952	9.6
Churches Giving to Missions	34,687	34,576	111	0.3
Number of Tithers Reported	1,651,221	1,608,458	42,763	2.7
CHURCH PROPERTY				
Churches Reporting Property Value	34,262	33,998	264	0.8
Total Value Church Property	$14,514,045,215	$13,187,085,015	$1,326,960,200	10.1

[1]Includes campus BTW as well as church enrollment

[2]The concept of Brotherhood enrollment was changed in 1983 to allow concurrent enrollment of persons in two or more of the four Baptist men's categories

[3]Includes small amounts of income from loan, rental, etc

[4]Figures in this column are supplied by the Executive Committee, SBC

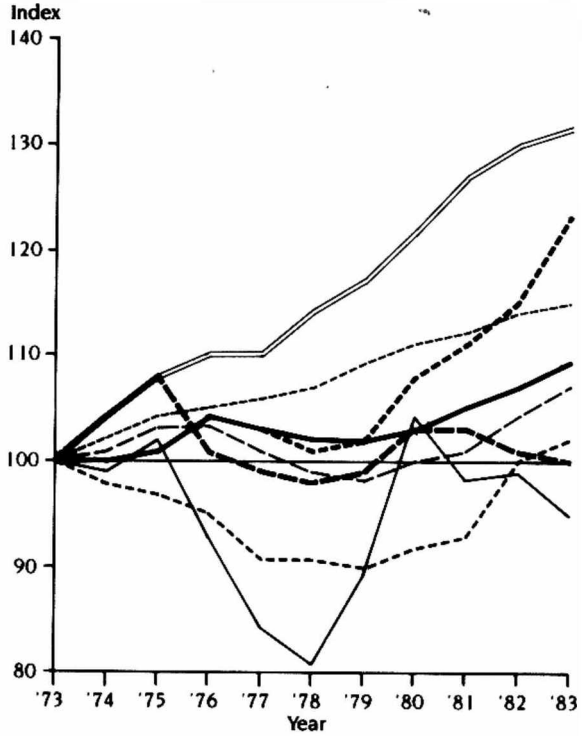
*The above summary of statistics for churches is based on cooperative input of churches, associations, state conventions, and Convention Executive Committee offices. A specific church's relationship to an association, a state convention, or the SBC is determined solely by each of these respective autonomous Baptist bodies.

BAPTIST STUDENT MINISTRIES 1983-1982

	1983	1982	Gain or loss	Percent Gain or loss
Number Campuses with Students Ministries	1,165	1,138	27	2.4
Number Students Involved	158,630	165,293	−6,663	−4.0
Baptisms Among Students	11,318	11,702	−384	−3.3

SBC HIGHLIGHTS 1973-1983

Index 1973 = 100



- Sunday School Enrollment*
- Church Training Enrollment
- Church Music Enrollment**
- WMU Enrollment
- Brotherhood Enrollment*
- VBS Enrollment**
- Membership
- Baptisms

*Indexes for Sunday School and Brotherhood Enrollments are identical from 1973 thru 1977.

**Indexes for Church Music and VBS Enrollments are identical from 1973 thru 1975.

SUMMARY OF CHURCHES BY STATE CONVENTIONS* — 1983

SBC Cooperating	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
SBC	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Alabama	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Arizona	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Arkansas	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
California	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Colorado	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Conn. Valley	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Delaware	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Florida	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Georgia	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Illinois	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Indiana	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Kansas-Neb.	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Kentucky	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Louisiana	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Maine	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Maryland	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Mississippi	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Missouri	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Nevada	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
New Hampshire	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
New Mexico	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
New York	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Oklahoma	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Pennsylvania	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Rhode Island	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
South Carolina	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Southern	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Tennessee	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Virginia	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
West Virginia	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Wyoming	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]

[illegible]

NUMBER OF CHURCHES, BY LOCATION—1983-1982

SBC and State Conventions	Total Churches*		Open Country		Village (under [illegible] Pop.)		Town ([illegible]-3,499)		City (2,500-9,999)		City (10,000-49,999)			City (50,000 or more Pop.)			Total City	
	[illegible]	1982	1983	1982	1983	1982	1983	1982	1983	1983	Area	Neighborhood Area	Suburban Area	Area	Neighborhood Area	Suburban Area	[illegible]	1982
SBC	36,531	36,302	14,250	14,233	3,832	3,875	4,052	4,040	3,573	972	2,260	2,054	427	2,732	2,350	14,377	14,154
Alabama	3,037	3,025	1,646	1,642	264	253	276	279	259	74	153	102	24	125	114	851	851
Alaska	41	43	6	9	3	3	3	3	9	2	3	3		8	4	29	28
Arizona	244	234	22	20	17	18	33	35	51	8	12	9	4	55	33	172	163
Arkansas	1,266	1,264	478	480	229	231	181	189	134	33	69	45	6	45	46	378	384
California	1,000	995	34	30	27	20	83	86	129	53	154	101	42	248	135	862	859
Colorado	178	172	11	11	6	7	35	35	33	3	16	19	3	23	25	128	119
Dist. of Columbia	56	57											5	21	30	56	57
Florida	1,598	1,588	425	436	78	81	170	175	171	72	91	130	39	203	218	924	894
Georgia	2,984	2,982	1,436	1,433	303	312	274	278	277	67	168	259	15	106	79	971	957
Hawaii	39	38	[illegible]	[illegible]			3	3	11	2	3	7		6	6	35	34
Illinois	930	930	222	217	133	136	138	144	139	25	85	67	11	30	20	417	413
Indiana	287	280	38	30	12	12	45	46	53	10	33	30	2	38	34	200	192
Kansas-Nebraska	228	227	9	8	16	14	51	53	45	7	34	11	2	26	27	152	152
Kentucky	2,228	2,217	1,178	1,168	330	338	215	208	155	41	84	56	16	73	79	504	503
Louisiana	1,330	1,325	617	625	155	155	145	144	106	28	60	59	13	78	69	413	401
Maryland	327	312	46	48	19	16	34	34	40	9	40	54	12	34	41	230	214
Michigan	195	194	10	12	8	5	12	15	26	6	26	43	6	41	17	168	163
Mississippi	1,947	1,938	1,147	1,130	217	223	172	179	138	41	111	73	3	24	21	441	408
Missouri	1,897	1,887	669	708	365	365	260	263	175	33	61	55	26	124	88	562	551
Nevada	57	55	3	3	4	3	16	8	10		7	3	2	7	11	40	41
New Mexico	262	261	29	30	46	47	38	37	32	24	43	23	3	15	9	149	152
New York	163	151	5	6	2	4	11	9	19	8	19	25	11	52	11	145	132
North Carolina	3,479	3,484	1,092	1,901	291	[illegible]	320	321	249	71	172	163	24	123	174	1976	988
Northern Plains	174	166	8	4	9	8	46	41	48	9	23	17	1	11	6	113	113
Northwest	301	289	10	11	8	7	57	47	55	2	46	41	2	40	34	226	224
Ohio	482	475	32	32	32	24	62	60	65	17	43	72	16	58	83	356	350
Oklahoma	1,457	1,444	426	431	263	256	246	249	172	38	94	53	14	109	62	542	527
Pens.-So. Jersey	90	90	8	10	3	3	10	8	15	5	5	29	1	35	6	76	78
South Carolina	1,723	1,707	846	834	127	134	176	176	167	32	109	118	14	49	84	574	563
Tennessee	2,794	2,784	1,452	1,444	223	229	242	239	196	47	132	116	13	168	208	877	872
Texas	4,093	4,082	675	872	503	518	523	560	461	158	273	182	73	613	428	2,188	2,137
Utah-Idaho	82	84	5	2	2	2	12	14	21	7	13	6	6	9	3	63	64
Virginia	1,455	1,448	633	632	163	161	134	135	63	29	67	77	16	122	153	523	520
West Virginia	86	85	10	10	11	14	20	19	21	3	11	5	1	2	2	45	42
Puerto Rico[1]	31	25	1				6	3	6	3	2	8	3	9	2	24	22

[1]Not a state convention but to be shown as part of SBC statistics.
*Includes "nonreporting" churches. "Nonreporting" refers to those still affiliated with the convention but who have not submitted a report for three or more years.

NUMBER OF CHURCHES, BY SIZE OF CHURCH MEMBERSHIP—1983

SBC and State Conventions	Total Reporting Churches	Size of Membership													Percent of Churches with Membership Under 300	Non-Reporting Churches (Not Incl. in Other Cols.)*
		1-49	50-99	100-149	150-199	200-299	300-399	400-499	500-749	750-999	1,000-1,499	1,500-1,999	2,000-2,999	3,000 or more		
SBC	36,082	2,091	4,545	4,698	4,191	6,200	3,997	2,515	3,431	1,658	1,511	581	408	236	60.2	469
Alabama	3,014	177	437	505	406	512	292	166	242	95	115	30	25	12	67.6	23
Alaska	41	3	7	3	3	7	7	3	3	1	1	1	1	1	56.1	...
Arizona	243	26	32	29	25	28	21	16	32	13	12	2	6	1	57.6	1
Arkansas	1,260	97	191	162	154	203	123	75	110	53	53	22	10	7	46.0	6
California	988	111	136	112	94	124	102	87	110	49	34	17	8	4	58.4	18
Colorado	178	20	33	28	15	21	15	11	15	8	7	1	2	2	65.7	...
Dist. of Columbia	49	...	2	1	4	5	9	5	11	6	4	1	1	...	24.5	7
Florida	1,587	49	142	168	163	266	165	129	185	117	93	52	37	21	49.7	11
Georgia	2,964	120	313	396	372	541	336	221	302	155	118	38	35	17	58.8	20
Hawaii	39	3	6	6	5	6	2	3	3	3	2	...	...	...	66.7	...
Illinois	898	81	173	153	110	145	83	45	57	19	24	6	1	1	73.7	12
Indiana	283	27	38	46	33	45	34	22	24	7	3	2	...	2	66.8	4
Kansas-Nebraska	227	23	40	27	26	30	22	17	19	11	5	3	3	1	64.3	1
Kentucky	2,161	71	253	307	294	441	266	138	201	65	74	24	21	6	63.2	67
Louisiana	1,320	57	159	144	163	245	162	92	125	55	64	20	19	15	58.2	10
Maryland	321	23	42	33	26	58	38	42	33	13	10	1	2	...	56.7	6
Michigan	194	25	40	21	25	29	17	12	14	8	3	...	...	...	72.2	1
Mississippi	1,928	103	259	305	239	385	221	109	129	81	47	26	18	6	67.0	19
Missouri	1,889	130	356	297	196	289	154	114	163	71	70	38	7	4	67.1	4
Nevada	57	9	10	7	7	6	6	2	3	2	4	1	...	...	68.4	...
New Mexico	258	23	41	26	23	38	22	18	27	14	11	7	5	3	58.5	4
New York	160	40	48	23	17	14	8	5	3	...	1	1	...	...	88.8	3
North Carolina	3,425	110	355	423	460	694	472	313	327	134	97	22	17	1	59.6	54
Northern Plains	173	64	28	30	13	13	11	5	4	4	1	...	...	...	85.5	1
Northwest	298	40	53	38	35	59	28	10	18	6	9	1	1	...	75.5	3
Ohio	473	38	78	66	47	83	54	45	36	13	8	3	2	...	66.0	9
Oklahoma	1,407	93	172	151	155	194	129	99	152	89	86	34	28	25	54.4	50
Pens.-So. Jersey	96	11	18	20	18	14	7	5	2	1	...	...	...	...	84.4	2
South Carolina	1,714	65	147	177	176	337	246	149	212	101	65	20	13	6	52.6	9
Tennessee	2,741	103	272	364	379	569	352	182	224	99	107	49	28	13	61.5	53
Texas	4,027	264	482	432	331	522	393	243	443	295	293	136	107	86	50.4	66
Utah-Idaho	82	18	20	11	6	8	2	7	8	1	1	...	...	...	76.8	...
Virginia	1,450	48	134	169	161	257	184	120	188	66	88	22	11	2	53.0	5
West Virginia	86	6	17	17	9	10	11	5	6	3	1	1	...	...	68.6	...
Puerto Rico[1]	31	13	11	1	1	2	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	90.3	...

[1]Not a state convention but to be shown as part of SBC statistics.
*"Nonreporting" refers to those still affiliated with the Convention, but who have not submitted a report in three or more years.

TOTAL MEMBERSHIP, BY LOCATION—1983-1982

SBC and State Conventions	Grand Total (Porter summary)			Open Country and Village		Town (500-2,499 Pop.)		City (2,500-9,999 Pop.)		Medium City (10,000-49,999 Pop.)		Large City (50,000 or more Pop.)	
	1983	1982	% Change	1983	% Change	1983	% Change	1983	% Change	1983	% Change	1983	% Change
SBC	14,185,454	13,998,252	1.3	3,588,406	0.8	1,364,969	−0.3	1,801,819	1.8	3,314,869	1.6	4,135,391	2.0
Alabama	1,085,819	998,659	0.7	339,502	1.3	88,135	1.0	130,181	0.9	202,219	6.4	239,802	−4.6
Alaska	17,940	16,288	10.1	1,361	8.3	954	7.6	2,127	34.3	2,116	63.9	11,382	3.3
Arizona	109,813	104,024	5.6	3,926	9.8	5,846	−11.7	16,522	16.2	18,141	−13.0	65,378	11.3
Arkansas	459,626	452,328	1.6	118,330	0.3	65,023	−4.7	79,510	6.1	110,650	2.3	86,104	2.3
California	367,870	356,555	3.2	7,830	54.1	12,607	0.5	29,443	−2.0	118,332	−0.3	199,488	5.0
Colorado	62,402	61,700	1.1	1,691	5.9	4,755	−0.5	8,997	6.5	14,615	5.3	32,344	−2.0
Dist. of Columbia	27,879	32,048	11.0									27,879	−13.0
Florida	836,065	837,566	2.2	110,413	−0.4	36,716	2.4	100,362	2.6	223,799	−1.7	364,775	7.3
Georgia	1,173,587	1,161,346	1.1	378,158	0.9	92,142	−3.3	160,790	2.9	374,444	12.3	168,063	−10.4
Hawaii	12,103	11,360	6.5	201	10.4	343	−0.3	7,482	14.1	4,002	3.7	6,085	6.6
Illinois	234,057	231,609	1.1	49,041	7.2	30,817	−0.7	56,435	3.1	71,237	−0.1	26,527	−3.3
Indiana	82,862	80,940	2.4	6,575	−0.3	7,206	−6.6	12,445	6.9	25,571	1.0	31,085	4.1
Kansas-Nebraska	76,414	74,212	3.0	2,834	18.8	3,662	5.3	12,270	2.5	18,195	−9.2	35,453	11.8
Kentucky	756,548	750,986	0.7	318,954	−0.1	79,877	1.7	99,740	−0.9	133,087	5.0	135,890	−1.1
Louisiana	559,113	552,093	1.1	163,799	−0.9	57,416	2.6	58,573	−1.4	111,872	−10.1	167,153	15.3
Maryland	109,957	107,729	2.1	15,398	−3.3	8,643	0.4	12,443	0.0	43,674	0.2	29,805	0.0
Michigan	48,279	48,433	−0.3	2,386	−2.9	1,374	−42.3	4,462	26.5	21,176	−1.3	18,879	0.0
Mississippi	638,235	632,003	1.0	261,848	1.6	65,352	−1.9	73,723	3.1	179,380	−0.5	57,812	3.0
Missouri	618,561	611,066	1.2	159,411	0.3	99,120	0.4	98,146	5.0	97,907	−1.5	163,977	2.2
Nevada	17,242	16,280	5.9	278	31.1	1,477	17.1	2,244	21.4	3,074	−14.3	10,169	8.5
New Mexico	117,082	111,472	5.0	9,313	−7.1	9,780	10.9	17,878	5.0	55,888	6.4	24,193	0.0
New York	23,537	22,864	2.9	404	−32.0	1,367	35.4	2,524	−3.1	1,398	−5.5	11,944	9.6
North Carolina	1,142,757	1,138,316	0.4	495,460	0.4	111,698	−0.3	117,314	−0.4	210,771	11.4	199,714	−7.8
Northern Plains	38,635	35,721	5.6	477	0.9	2,561	19.4	5,445	−3.9	11,272	−8.0	6,880	30.8
Northwest	75,775	73,184	3.5	3,875	7.3	8,131	8.4	10,781	−1.2	33,535	1.1	21,433	9.0
Ohio	135,867	134,412	1.1	10,170	8.7	12,353	8.3	15,154	−7.3	42,127	7.8	56,063	−3.1
Oklahoma	719,327	702,243	2.4	109,758	2.8	110,665	0.3	122,336	6.9	184,725	−2.2	191,843	5.5
Penn.-So. Jersey	17,659	18,786	6.0	1,989	−2.8	1,583	13.1	2,336	−3.9	8,510	2.3	3,041	−28.8
South Carolina	682,919	676,379	1.0	237,535	0.3	67,406	−3.4	95,138	1.7	170,567	3.4	117,073	0.7
Tennessee	1,041,380	1,040,415	0.3	348,716	−0.0	79,625	4.2	103,258	−3.0	196,867	1.5	314,914	2.7
Texas	2,333,731	2,288,318	2.0	237,084	1.2	224,953	1.5	299,117	0.8	409,870	−3.8	1,082,747	5.5
Utah-Idaho	16,667	16,883	−1.3	321	52.1	651	−23.8	4,173	4.2	6,528	−4.0	4,994	7.0
Virginia	589,065	589,115	0.0	179,110	2.5	50,236	0.0	35,946	−0.7	107,402	4.7	217,165	−3.7
West Virginia	22,792	20,929	8.9	2,198	−9.3	2,970	4.3	6,291	−2.3	3,975	7.0	3,397	120.4
Puerto Rico[1]	3,079	3,085	−0.2	90	25.0	255	6.7	571	28.2	223	64.3	1,940	0.3

[1]Not a state convention but to be shown as part of SBC statistics

TOTAL MEMBERSHIP, BY SIZE OF CHURCH MEMBERSHIP—1983

SBC and State Conventions	Total	Size of Church Membership												
		1-49	50-99	100-149	150-199	200-299	300-399	400-499	500-749	750-999	1,000-1,499	1,500-1,999	2,000-2,999	3,000 or more
SBC	14,185,454	69,603	142,648	385,291	727,673	1,526,390	1,382,522	1,122,402	2,084,296	1,434,380	1,826,644	999,012	973,302	1,133,087
Alabama	1,085,819	5,863	33,297	61,120	70,831	125,327	100,515	74,409	146,543	81,725	137,260	51,093	58,349	56,492
Alaska	17,940	97	501	340	301	1,826	2,379	1,355	1,601	960	1,000	1,774	2,244	3,412
Arizona	109,813	862	2,348	1,587	4,292	4,622	7,386	7,322	19,480	11,206	14,755	3,289	14,737	16,102
Arkansas	459,626	3,300	24,267	20,015	26,403	58,214	47,624	33,463	65,940	45,682	65,920	30,066	24,160	29,370
California	367,870	3,492	9,928	13,795	16,443	38,796	35,364	39,039	66,437	42,332	40,321	29,117	18,673	22,133
Colorado	62,402	635	2,425	3,431	2,649	4,930	5,225	4,930	9,284	6,886	7,797	1,615	4,329	8,284
Dist. of Columbia	27,879	120	120	114	759	1,344	3,302	3,240	6,608	5,107	4,408	1,780	2,091	
Florida	836,065	1,498	18,757	30,620	28,391	65,363	57,165	57,856	114,336	102,449	115,491	39,493	91,037	101,610
Georgia	1,173,587	4,113	23,484	49,635	64,806	133,094	115,883	98,921	182,621	134,058	143,180	66,873	83,197	73,725
Hawaii	12,113	112	425	728	890	1,348	646	1,283	1,693	2,664	2,102			
Illinois	234,057	2,755	13,051	18,699	19,212	35,762	28,311	19,936	34,646	16,371	29,169	9,720	2,105	4,820
Indiana	82,862	980	2,831	5,310	5,728	14,209	11,928	10,011	11,973	5,618	3,117	3,372		8,455
Kansas-Nebraska	76,414	774	3,077	3,422	4,401	7,130	7,635	7,368	11,826	9,558	3,785	5,385	6,805	3,240
Kentucky	756,548	2,467	19,693	38,330	50,856	108,988	91,335	61,476	121,370	55,680	91,914	40,885	49,825	24,309
Louisiana	559,113	1,952	16,858	17,897	28,316	60,908	55,627	40,968	75,079	48,538	79,421	34,364	45,354	39,354
Maryland	109,957	702	3,292	4,122	4,765	14,446	13,222	18,880	20,385	10,590	11,633	1,559	5,353	
Michigan	48,279	822	2,970	2,592	4,285	7,264	5,921	5,344	8,736	4,793	3,532			
Mississippi	638,235	3,422	19,675	37,805	41,357	96,754	74,107	48,457	78,893	69,644	56,471	43,404	43,157	25,094
Missouri	618,561	4,334	26,724	38,437	33,866	70,665	52,852	50,934	98,256	60,928	83,239	64,463	16,431	17,839
Nevada	17,242	291	710	946	1,264	1,429	2,089	863	1,774	1,780	4,368	1,728		
New Mexico	117,082	840	3,073	3,128	4,086	9,468	7,494	7,827	16,583	12,314	13,671	12,080	11,592	14,496
New York	23,537	1,356	3,768	2,850	2,983	3,235	2,677	2,130	1,807		1,186	1,534		
North Carolina	1,142,757	3,931	26,875	32,943	38,200	170,632	163,889	139,574	196,407	113,648	133,489	36,323	39,324	3,502
Northern Plains	38,635	1,819	2,070	3,698	2,329	1,126	3,927	2,218	2,551	1,649	1,248			
Northwest	75,775	1,449	3,923	4,609	6,041	14,880	9,362	4,467	11,241	9,055	10,715	1,691	2,367	
Ohio	135,867	1,300	5,795	7,873	8,263	20,802	18,909	20,231	22,241	11,150	9,537	9,327	4,349	
Oklahoma	719,327	2,950	42,663	18,815	26,689	47,434	44,610	44,086	93,756	78,135	106,997	59,132	69,020	115,080
Penn.-So. Jersey	17,659	380	1,322	2,410	3,136	3,570	2,466	2,187	1,343	643				
South Carolina	682,919	2,228	18,140	22,422	30,608	83,207	85,730	66,575	128,208	87,272	78,147	34,481	31,387	21,521
Tennessee	1,041,380	3,631	21,398	46,255	65,618	139,924	121,407	80,848	135,802	85,811	128,655	83,785	60,525	61,751
Texas	2,333,731	8,401	35,030	54,029	57,125	128,703	136,438	108,579	271,058	254,286	354,406	235,068	253,605	432,430
Utah-Idaho	16,667	543	1,450	1,329	1,017	1,891	767	3,129	4,677	833	1,021			
Virginia	589,065	1,550	10,372	21,289	27,632	63,658	64,281	53,659	113,483	57,080	105,350	38,413	29,299	7,599
West Virginia	22,792	1,159	1,344	2,036	1,532	2,244	3,640	2,158	3,954	2,743	1,139	1,043		
Puerto Rico[1]	3,079	471	804	100	177	538	989							

[1]Not a state convention but to be shown as part of SBC statistics

WORK IN STATES WITH FEWER THAN 100 CHURCHES AS A PERCENT OF SELECTED SBC STATISTICS, 1983

	Totals for States with Fewer than 100 Churches	As a Percent of SBC Totals
Churches	1,072	2.9%
Baptisms	12,699	3.2%
Total Members	239,488	1.7%
S.S. Ongoing Enrollment	151,411	1.9%
C.T. Enrollment	37,497	1.9%
Total Receipts	$65,488,000	1.9%
Mission Expenditures	$11,642,296	2.2%

NUMBER OF CHURCHES HAVING FULL-TIME PREACHING* BY LOCATION—1983

SBC and State Conventions	Total Churches	Number of Churches Having Full-time Preaching	Percent of Churches Having Full-time Preaching: Open Country and Village	Town (500-2,499 Pop.)	City (2,500-9,999 Pop.)	City (10,000-49,999 Pop.)	City (50,000 or more Pop.)
SBC	36,331	32,799	84.2	94.6	97.0	96.6	93.2
Alabama	3,017	2,811	89.2	98.2	98.5	99.1	97.3
Alaska	41	39	77.8	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Arizona	244	239	89.7	100.0	100.0	100.0	98.9
Arkansas	1,246	1,220	93.9	98.4	100.0	99.3	98.9
California	1,006	928	91.8	94.0	98.4	91.6	90.6
Colorado	178	173	94.1	97.1	97.1	100.0	96.2
District of Columbia	56	44					78.6
Florida	1,598	1,562	97.2	98.2	99.4	99.6	96.7
Georgia	2,984	2,692	85.0	96.9	97.8	98.2	96.0
Hawaii	39	36	100.0	100.0	81.8	100.0	91.7
Illinois	910	845	92.1	94.9	96.2	94.4	82.7
Indiana	287	279	95.2	93.3	98.1	98.6	98.6
Kansas-Nebraska	228	218	92.0	98.0	95.6	94.3	96.4
Kentucky	2,228	1,984	85.3	98.6	98.1	96.1	94.6
Louisiana	1,330	1,290	96.2	99.3	98.1	98.0	96.9
Maryland	327	270	81.0	83.3	97.5	88.3	89.0
Michigan	195	189	94.4	100.0	96.2	100.0	93.8
Mississippi	1,947	1,828	91.7	97.7	100.0	100.0	95.8
Missouri[1]	1,893	1,675	82.5	95.9	98.3	96.6	96.5
Nevada	57	55	85.7	100.0	90.0	100.0	100.0
New Mexico	262	244	81.3	100.0	93.8	98.9	96.3
New York	163	122	71.4	90.9	89.5	88.5	59.5
North Carolina	3,479	2,809	66.4	83.4	89.2	93.6	90.7
Northern Plains	174	159	66.7	84.8	95.8	97.9	100.0
Northwest	301	287	83.3	93.0	94.5	97.9	97.4
Ohio	442	463	96.9	93.5	100.0	97.7	95.0
Oklahoma	1,457	1,383	90.1	98.8	98.8	98.9	99.5
Penn.-So. Jersey	98	94	100.0	100.0	100.0	97.4	86.4
South Carolina	1,723	1,539	85.7	91.5	98.2	98.5	98.0
Tennessee	2,794	2,587	89.6	97.5	98.5	99.0	94.8
Texas	4,093	3,861	90.4	98.1	98.0	97.6	94.2
Utah-Idaho	82	77	100.0	100.0	90.5	96.3	88.9
Virginia	1,455	861	44.1	58.3	73.8	80.9	85.1
West Virginia	86	83	90.5	100.0	100.0	100.0	80.0
Puerto Rico[1]	31	30	100.0	83.3	100.0	100.0	100.0

[1] Not a state convention but to be shown as part of SBC statistics.
*Preaching A.M. and P.M. every Sunday.

SUMMARY OF SOUTHERN BAPTIST WORK IN STATES[1] WITH FEWER THAN 100 CHURCHES, 1983

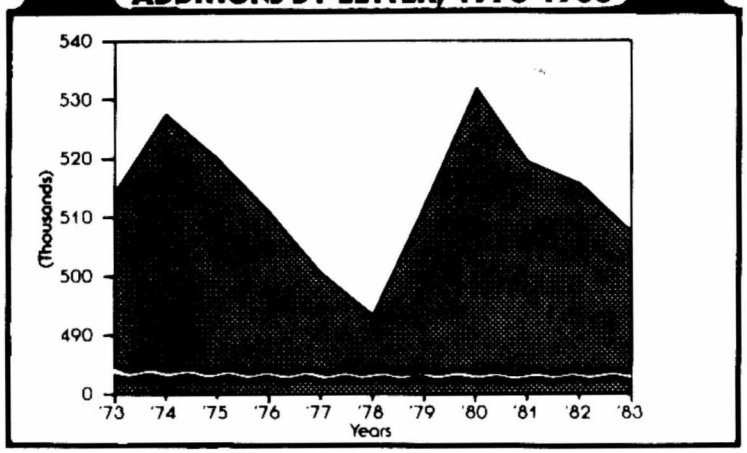
State	Churches	Baptisms	Other Additions	Total Additions	Amount Paid for New Church Buildings and Property of Local Churches	Sunday School Ongoing Enrollment	Church Training Enrollment	Total Receipts	Mission Expenditures
Totals	1,072	12,699	11,496	239,488	$8,660,063	151,411	37,497	$65,488,000	$11,642,296
Alaska	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Colorado	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Delaware	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
District of Columbia	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Hawaii	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Idaho	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Iowa	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Kansas-Nebraska	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Maine	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Minnesota-Wisconsin	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Montana	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Nevada	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
New Hampshire	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
New Jersey	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
North Dakota	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Oregon-Idaho	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Pennsylvania	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
South Dakota	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Utah	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Vermont	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
West Virginia	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Wyoming	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Puerto Rico[1]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Canada	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Foreign	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]

[1] Figures shown for states in this summary are included in other tables in the Handbook as part of the respective state conventions even when the churches are affiliated.
[2] Includes income from fees, rentals, etc., as well as offerings and [illegible].
[3] This state will be in one of three new state conventions as of the [illegible]. The new conventions are Minnesota – Wisconsin, New England, and Wyoming.
[4] Not a state convention but to be shown as part of SBC statistics.
[5] These churches in Canada are affiliated with the Northwest Baptist Convention but not the Southern Baptist Convention.

NUMBER OF CHURCHES REPORTING MAJOR ITEMS—1983

[illegible]	Total No. Reporting Churches	[illegible]	[illegible] Lessons	Organizing Number Reduced	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	27 901	23,002	25 [illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]

ADDITIONS BY LETTER, 1973-1983

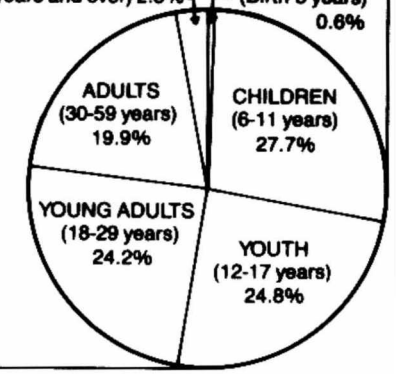


ADDITIONS BY LETTER, BY LOCATION—1983-1982

SBC and State Conventions	Total Additions By Letter		Open Country and Village		Town (1990-2,499 Pop.)		Small City (2,500-9,999 Pop.)		Medium City (10,000-49,999 Pop.)		Large City (50,000 or more Pop.)	
	1983	% Change	1983	% Change	1983	% Change	1983	% Change	1983	% Change	1983	% Change
SBC	507,424	-1.6	100,828	-0.9	40,796	-3.6	59,917	-1.5	133,915	-2.7	171,964	-0.6
Alabama	32,434	-2.3	9,778	0.8	2,602	3.2	4,416	1.4	6,671	-0.5	8,967	-9.7
Alaska	1,234	18.5	159	-3.6	80	-14.0	158	92.7	138	34.0	699	16.9
Arizona	6,138	4.4	336	46.7	313	-6.6	681	8.8	969	-7.8	3,839	5.5
Arkansas	17,826	1.8	4,333	0.5	1,860	-4.5	3,034	4.2	5,089	7.2	3,490	-2.3
California	15,850	-11.9	479	28.8	522	-14.6	1,126	-17.1	5,656	-8.3	8,067	-14.8
Colorado	4,178	-12.3	154	-20.6	205	-26.8	459	.8	1,104	-6.8	2,256	-13.4
Dist. of Columbia	691	-15.5									691	-15.5
Florida	37,226	-3.6	4,375	-9.5	1,948	-11.7	4,227	-7.5	11,019	-2.4	15,657	-0.4
Georgia	36,972	-5.3	9,926	-6.1	2,856	12.7	4,888	-4.5	13,798	7.5	5,504	-23.8
Hawaii	546	-11.9	21	31.3	20	53.8	58	0.0	201	-21.8	246	-10.9
Illinois	6,767	0.1	1,545	55.4	722	-0.6	1,396	-2.0	2,273	-6.0	831	-30.6
Indiana	2,926	0.1	305	16.0	190	-28.8	431	-13.6	1,118	9.9	882	0.5
Kansas-Nebraska	3,509	-0.8	88	-18.5	254	-19.9	520	-11.6	1,152	0.9	1,495	8.1
Kentucky	19,003	0.2	6,972	0.9	1,628	-12.8	2,149	-9.6	4,032	17.2	4,222	-3.3
Louisiana	21,965	-3.9	5,500	-5.3	1,858	-5.7	1,979	-1.9	4,982	-20.3	7,646	11.8
Maryland	4,291	3.7	523	0.3	475	63.8	484	-16.8	1,828	6.7	981	25.3
Michigan	1,799	2.9	85	-3.4	145	-19.7	192	0.0	708	-2.2	671	18.6
Mississippi	22,114	-2.2	8,132	-0.1	1,893	-2.7	2,549	4.2	7,219	-6.5	2,321	-0.8
Missouri	18,362	-0.7	3,902	3.5	2,338	-2.1	2,969	1.5	5,491	-8.1	5,662	1.0
Nevada	1,033	2.8	32	18.5	74	-18.7	118	49.4	183	-28.0	626	13.0
New Mexico	5,241	-0.6	421	-3.9	334	10.2	682	-0.4	2,536	3.0	1,268	8.2
New York	1,280	-13.0	34	-12.8	79	19.7	204	13.9	506	6.8	457	-36.2
North Carolina	29,116	0.2	10,638	3.8	2,601	-3.6	3,088	2.4	6,104	4.0	6,685	-7.6
Northern Plains	1,798	-7.0	60	15.4	193	-27.2	337	-7.8	776	-13.6	412	24.5
Northwest	3,841	8.3	439	10.8	342	9.3	499	9.4	1,607	4.4	1,270	12.7
Ohio	5,201	0.1	421	-1.6	535	1.3	524	-2.6	1,831	16.1	1,890	-11.1
Oklahoma	27,132	2.8	4,085	5.8	3,455	14.2	3,811	-2.7	8,344	1.1	7,437	1.9
Penn.-So. Jersey	968	-9.8	45	-30.8	47	-36.5	111	-23.4	599	9.7	166	31.1
South Carolina	19,665	-8.2	5,965	-10.1	1,506	-12.7	2,535	-13.4	5,712	-5.5	3,947	-3.6
Tennessee	31,697	-0.9	8,408	-3.0	2,151	8.5	2,904	-7.3	7,195	-7.0	10,839	5.5
Texas	110,277	0.5	10,661	-3.9	8,329	-4.8	12,167	4.7	23,301	-8.2	55,819	5.6
Utah-Idaho	1,071	6.9	11	37.5	43	7.5	235	10.9	447	20.5	335	-10.8
Virginia	14,461	2.9	3,191	10.2	893	-4.8	733	3.4	3,000	3.6	6,644	0.4
West Virginia	897	10.5	100	-35.5	93	-10.6	194	3.2	321	6.1	189	195.3
Puerto Rico[1]	115	-52.1		-100.0	14	100.0	19	1,800.0	5	-73.7	77	-81.3

[1] Not a state convention but to be shown as part of SBC statistics.

DISTRIBUTION OF 1983 BAPTISMS BY AGE DIVISION



NUMBER OF BAPTISMS BY AGE DIVISIONS—1983

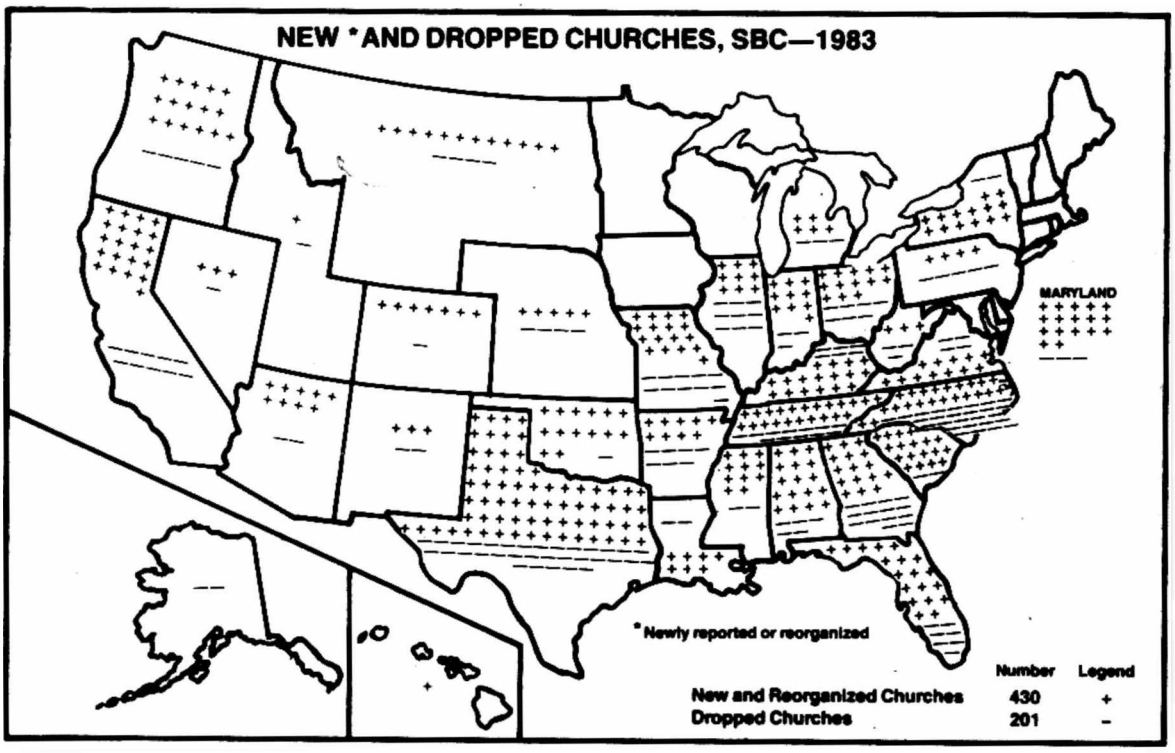
SBC and State Conventions	Total Baptisms	Preschool	Children 6-8	Children 9-11	Youth	Young Adult	Adult	Senior Adult
SBC	394,606	2,356	36,568	72,623	97,984	95,537	78,400	10,938
Alabama	24,506	124	2,386	4,914	6,790	5,209	4,450	623
Alaska	808	3	90	95	150	281	180	9
Arizona	5,532	56	460	647	1,046	1,589	1,354	380
Arkansas	13,911	68	1,392	2,726	3,683	2,969	2,660	413
California	16,620	235	1,598	2,243	3,341	4,678	3,969	596
Colorado	2,728	21	236	364	561	823	653	70
District of Columbia[1]	541	4	49	84	118	151	120	15
Florida	29,298	183	2,458	4,430	6,685	7,626	6,640	1,276
Georgia	27,369	147	2,417	5,468	7,763	5,988	4,967	599
Hawaii	494		40	42	102	139	150	21
Illinois	7,298	67	758	1,415	1,645	1,650	1,531	233
Indiana	3,391	28	299	530	806	764	849	115
Kansas-Nebraska	2,568	17	264	438	515	736	529	69
Kentucky	17,593	73	1,400	3,481	4,737	4,022	3,350	532
Louisiana	15,103	73	1,601	3,082	3,736	3,697	2,616	298
Maryland	3,534	16	257	482	639	978	1,042	120
Michigan	1,917	26	160	284	442	514	417	74
Mississippi	15,343	53	1,383	3,488	4,522	3,330	3,478	389
Missouri	15,946	138	1,844	3,135	3,443	3,427	3,158	601
Nevada	1,134	9	80	155	209	320	317	44
New Mexico	5,530	55	516	798	1,120	1,627	1,304	110
New York	1,306	26	81	130	243	363	407	36
North Carolina	22,779	152	2,136	4,871	6,089	5,023	4,012	496
Northern Plains	1,683	12	135	267	262	589	377	41
Northwest	4,397	31	295	514	806	1,260	1,127	164
Ohio	6,797	46	555	1,033	1,506	1,738	1,645	274
Oklahoma	24,690	173	2,234	4,147	6,675	6,332	4,508	621
Penn.-So. Jersey	983	5	62	123	187	278	289	40
South Carolina	15,479	88	1,518	3,501	3,926	3,392	2,753	123
Tennessee	[illegible]	120	2,324	5,164	6,358	5,663	4,367	676
Texas	67,059	447	6,529	11,807	16,561	17,363	12,976	1,376
Utah-Idaho	896	10	69	117	151	279	237	33
Virginia	11,033	45	876	2,204	2,856	2,397	2,340	309
West Virginia	1,071	[illegible]	82	185	237	261	259	41
Puerto Rico[2]	397		4	30	74	86	180	23

[1] Estimated by age division.
[2] Not a state convention but to be shown as part of SBC statistics.

ADDITIONS BY BAPTISMS, BY LOCATION—1983-1982

SBC and State Conventions	Total Baptisms				Open Country and Village			Town (500-2,499 Pop.)			Small City (2,500-9,999 Pop.)			Medium City (10,000-49,999 Pop.)			Large City (50,000 or more Pop.)		
	1983	1982	% Change	Rate Per 100 Enrolled in SS	1983	% Change	Rate Per 100 Enrolled in SS	1983	% Change	Rate Per 100 Enrolled in SS	1983	% Change	Rate Per 100 Enrolled in SS	1983	% Change	Rate Per 100 Enrolled in SS	1983	% Change	Rate Per 100 Enrolled in SS
SBC	394,606	411,554	-4.1	5.05	96,352	-7.2	5.33	37,332	-7.4	5.07	48,774	-2.8	4.71	96,332	-2.1	4.93	115,816	-2.6	5.07
Alabama	24,506	25,752	-4.8	4.34	9,228	-3.4	5.40	1,972	-15.8	4.01	3,367	-0.3	4.13	4,622	1.4	3.99	5,317	-10.3	3.60
Alaska	808	742	8.9	10.51	117	-12.7	11.79	42	-38.2	8.57	119	101.7	6.87	123	83.6	11.40	407	-3.7	12.00
Arizona	5,532	5,804	-4.7	8.47	245	28.3	9.29	356	-19.3	10.76	585	-7.6	6.56	643	-34.4	6.41	3,703	4.0	9.15
Arkansas	13,911	14,514	-4.2	5.46	4,262	-7.7	7.35	1,883	-11.8	5.85	2,106	1.1	4.51	3,493	15.4	5.43	2,167	-18.3	4.03
California	16,820	18,116	-8.3	8.31	464	12.1	11.35	639	-17.3	9.61	1,429	-10.5	8.53	5,276	-9.8	7.48	8,812	-7.1	8.64
Colorado	2,728	2,907	-6.2	7.68	134	6.3	10.76	233	-24.6	8.28	507	-3.8	9.28	685	13.2	7.98	1,169	-12.8	6.71
Dist. of Columbia	541	570	-5.1	5.66													541	-5.1	5.66
Florida	29,298	29,945	-2.2	5.99	3,957	-11.5	6.85	1,679	-14.5	5.58	3,287	-5.0	5.42	7,877	0.7	5.89	12,498	2.2	6.04
Georgia	27,369	28,601	-4.3	4.38	9,051	-7.6	5.14	2,200	-10.8	4.37	3,598	-1.6	3.81	9,185	11.9	4.28	3,335	-25.4	3.74
Hawaii	494	519	-4.8	6.23	17	183.3	10.97	20	25.0	7.84	74	-14.9	6.60	159	-9.1	4.68	224	-4.7	7.47
Illinois	7,298	7,628	-4.3	5.32	1,632	22.1	6.42	988	0.5	5.30	1,626	-6.5	4.78	2,133	-6.4	4.78	919	-28.7	6.37
Indiana	3,391	3,454	-1.8	6.41	341	-6.3	9.57	361	-10.2	8.45	564	-0.7	7.70	1,167	0.3	5.72	958	0.2	5.52
Kansas-Nebraska	2,568	2,799	-8.3	5.53	108	-15.6	7.61	295	-13.0	6.70	480	-5.7	6.06	628	-19.2	5.62	1,057	1.1	4.91
Kentucky	17,595	19,154	-8.1	4.66	8,041	-10.1	5.60	2,011	-12.8	4.95	1,925	-17.4	4.06	3,168	9.7	4.21	2,450	-8.9	3.48
Louisiana	15,103	15,167	-0.4	4.92	4,843	-3.7	5.95	1,457	-1.5	4.79	1,386	-1.4	4.21	3,152	-10.2	4.82	4,265	14.0	4.40
Maryland	3,534	4,159	-15.0	5.03	538	7.4	5.50	280	-21.1	5.47	481	-13.6	6.00	1,483	-20.9	5.04	752	-13.6	4.20
Michigan	1,917	2,329	-17.7	6.82	107	10.3	7.40	122	-28.7	9.72	288	-7.4	9.67	827	-21.8	6.50	573	-17.2	5.90
Mississippi	15,543	15,968	-2.7	4.44	7,267	-5.9	5.53	1,378	-8.2	3.72	1,654	9.7	3.80	4,303	1.9	4.07	941	-7.2	2.89
Missouri	15,946	15,851	0.6	4.77	4,175	4.4	5.63	2,371	-8.4	4.64	2,880	21.8	5.15	2,621	-7.1	4.65	3,899	-4.3	4.04
Nevada	1,134	1,194	-5.0	8.55	40	33.3	13.70	166	55.1	18.80	148	-11.4	7.57	208	-22.4	9.79	572	-8.0	7.14
New Mexico	5,530	4,599	20.2	9.99	329	5.8	7.31	297	-4.5	6.81	562	7.3	6.61	2,836	36.3	10.28	1,486	9.4	14.57
New York	1,306	1,616	-19.2	8.84	28	-15.2	6.71	97	31.1	10.16	220	-10.6	9.59	403	-8.4	7.68	558	-32.2	9.51
North Carolina	22,779	26,274	-13.3	3.44	10,408	-16.8	3.65	1,929	-17.0	3.08	2,055	-10.8	3.07	4,224	-0.6	3.27	4,163	-14.8	3.51
Northern Plains	1,683	1,587	6.0	9.64	40	60.0	8.16	268	4.3	9.68	424	9.0	10.16	662	0.3	10.53	289	12.9	7.72
Northwest	4,197	4,576	-8.3	8.14	148	46.5	11.90	550	-4.7	9.30	639	-23.6	8.79	1,645	-11.9	7.42	1,215	1.8	8.12
Ohio	6,797	6,202	9.6	7.76	661	17.6	9.34	713	40.9	9.28	877	6.0	8.33	2,107	4.3	7.22	2,439	6.7	7.35
Oklahoma	24,690	24,789	-0.4	6.49	4,626	-1.6	8.10	3,774	0.1	6.67	3,696	3.6	5.66	6,559	-3.0	6.49	6,035	0.8	6.01
Penn.-So. Jersey	983	1,197	-17.9	6.56	161	4.5	10.18	139	-2.1	11.19	102	-53.6	4.42	355	-19.3	5.10	226	-6.2	7.81
South Carolina	15,479	17,117	-9.6	3.79	5,764	-15.6	4.25	1,382	-13.1	3.60	1,953	-10.5	3.20	4,122	-5.1	3.76	2,258	4.2	3.54
Tennessee	24,872	26,564	-6.4	4.54	8,547	-8.8	5.38	1,927	-5.4	4.59	2,303	-9.1	4.05	5,102	-13.0	4.23	6,993	3.4	4.12
Texas	67,059	67,692	-0.9	5.36	7,570	-7.0	6.63	6,478	-2.2	5.58	8,042	-3.2	4.88	13,754	-6.3	4.86	31,215	4.2	5.44
Utah-Idaho	896	1,230	-27.2	9.47	12	-55.6	4.65	53	-41.8	7.36	318	-1.2	14.21	309	-7.5	9.25	204	-55.3	7.03
Virginia	11,031	11,335	-2.7	3.46	3,372	-2.3	3.52	1,052	-1.2	3.99	673	18.1	3.58	2,132	1.9	3.67	3,802	-8.5	3.17
West Virginia	1,071	864	24.0	7.82	101	-22.3	6.08	149	-16.3	7.68	372	27.4	9.79	311	40.1	7.94	138	228.6	5.79
Puerto Rico[1]	397	739	-46.3	12.09	18	80.0	9.89	71	73.2	16.55	14	-66.7	5.48	38	-77.2	10.41	236	-43.7	13.99

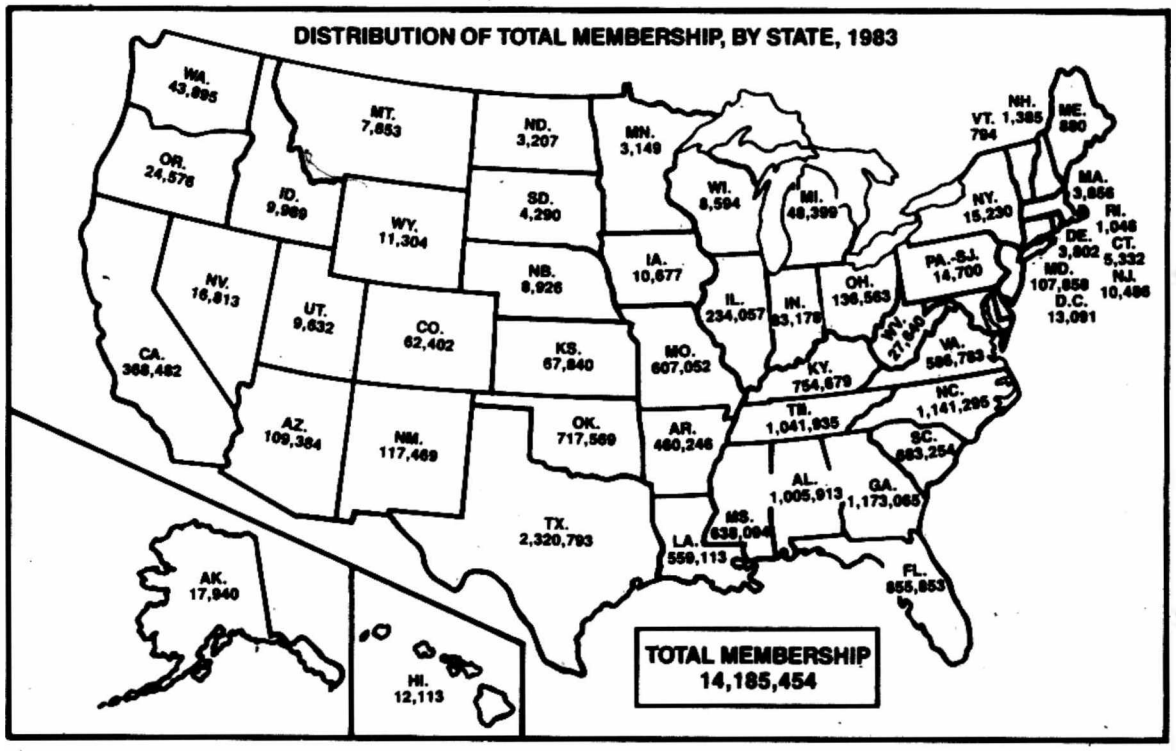
[1] Not a state convention but as its shown is part of SBC statistics



AVERAGE NUMBER OF BAPTISMS,[1] BY SIZE OF CHURCH MEMBERSHIP—1983

SBC and State Conventions	Total	Size of Membership												
		1-49	50-99	100-149	150-199	200-299	300-399	400-499	500-749	750-999	1,000-1,499	1,500-1,999	2,000-2,999	3,000 or more
SBC	11	2	3	4	6	8	10	12	16	21	28	41	63	150
Alabama	8	2	3	3	4	7	8	13	14	22	24	32	44	139
Alaska	22	1*	7	7*	25*	15	22	37*	17*	99*	36*	111*	15*	52*
Arizona	23	2	4	9	11	20	16	21	27	23	45	54*	79	1,320*
Arkansas	11	2	3	5	6	10	13	12	15	21	32	41	63	163
California	18	5	7	10	13	13	18	18	23	39	49	59	74	145
Colorado	16	5	7	8	12	13	12	23	26	22	46	32*	86*	129*
District of Columbia	14	...	...	...	6*	2	15	10	11	34	11*	...	...	...
Florida	19	2	4	5	8	10	12	16	21	26	38	56	71	215
Georgia	9	1	2	3	4	7	8	11	13	18	23	44	60	134
Hawaii	13	5*	6	9	6	13	14*	24*	14*	21*	44*	...	...	...
Illinois	8	2	3	5	6	9	11	16	19	18	24	38	227*	...
Indiana	12	3	6	8	10	10	12	15	19	27	22*	32*	...	225*
Kansas-Nebraska	12	2	3	5	7	10	11	12	20	31	40	69*	44*	120*
Kentucky	8	2	3	4	5	7	9	10	14	13	24	35	56	82
Louisiana	12	1	2	4	6	8	11	12	17	21	31	39	54	104
Maryland	12	2	8	9	7	10	11	14	12	35	29	40*	49*	...
Michigan	10	2	7	7	8	13	12	11	21	31	13*	...	...	...
Mississippi	8	1	3	4	5	7	9	11	17	19	23	33	43	65
Missouri	8	1	2	3	5	7	11	12	15	20	25	41	75	98
Nevada	20	4	15	11	16	31	22	15*	39*	31*	48	50*	...	...
New Mexico	22	3	6	5	7	10	8	16	17	21	26	42	326	378*
New York	9	3	8	11	9	12	20	8*	32*	...	...	...	...	...
North Carolina	7	2	3	3	4	5	7	9	11	14	22	25	44	40*
Northern Plains	10	4	7	11	12	16	14	21	38	31	15*	...	...	...
Northwest	14	4	8	9	13	13	20	22	28	44	33	109*	175*	...
Ohio	15	3	7	11	11	12	17	19	27	36	51	64*	88*	...
Oklahoma	18	2	4	5	8	11	12	18	19	27	41	49	89	137
Penn.-So. Jersey	11	3	7	9	13	16	7	16	40*	21*	...	...	...	...
South Carolina	9	2	3	3	5	7	8	9	14	17	22	34	39	73
Tennessee	9	2	3	3	5	6	9	10	14	18	24	34	56	160
Texas	17	2	4	6	6	9	12	14	18	24	30	41	57	150
Utah-Idaho	12	3	5	7	8	27	13*	25	21	38*	39*	...	...	...
Virginia	8	2	3	3	4	5	6	9	10	14	21	31	41	56*
West Virginia	13	3	5	10	7	12	14	15	41	38*	15*	21*	...	...
Puerto Rico[2]	13	7	12	7*	30*	11*	38*	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

*Three or fewer churches in cell.
[1]For churches reporting this item, zeros are counted as having reported.
[2]Not a state convention but to be shown as part of SBC statistics.



AVERAGE CHURCH DEBT,[1] BY SIZE OF CHURCH MEMBERSHIP—1983

SBC and State Conventions	Total	Size of Membership 1-49	50-99	100-149	150-199	200-299	300-399	400-499	500-749	750-999	1,000-1,499	1,500-1,999	2,000-2,999	3,000 or more	% of Churches Reporting
SBC	$ 92,753	$22,488	$24,464	$29,180	$31,258	$37,885	$ 40,832	$ 60,393	$ 87,885	$127,5[illegible]	$180,237	$270,180	$468,033	$1,824,431	42
Alabama	89,914	6,980	14,993	20,048	19,271	29,788	51,176	40,420	91,928	150,086	197,471	468,140	441,541	1,413,593	37
Alaska	85,404	[illegible]	40,159*	44,100*	4,085*	85,487	40,418	11,419*	32,368*	124,045*		400,085*			39
Arizona	174,084	27,328	23,359	28,271	27,570	64,411	74,078	60,715	81,204	158,973	240,414	737,158*	345,113	1,750,000*	46
Arkansas	31,040	14,080	18,046	15,976	20,346	25,487	42,310	34,089	44,471	47,470	185,136	315,970	590,351	999,882	44
California	75,910	20,740	34,780	43,595	43,051	51,498	75,185	76,489	85,446	128,653	193,988	253,708	197,238	190,000*	61
Colorado	[illegible]	32,277	49,146	121,324	26,440	45,840	11,905	134,180	98,117	83,882	447,773	44,365*	59,440*	417,875*	[illegible]
Dist. of Columbia[2]	196,433				134,038*	22,309*	12,340*	109,758*	100,861	116,342*	18,025*		317,125*		41
Florida	114,583	19,736	17,881	30,440	31,787	48,495	46,361	78,364	83,062	117,386	181,327	303,080	378,520	485,284	51
Georgia	82,481	54,119	18,776	25,354	30,804	21,723	32,723	48,137	64,818	110,571	181,164	272,988	430,283	470,346	38
Hawaii	73,188	88,370*	11,759*	64,343	37,082*	41,223	21,640*	188,717*	47,315*	141,400*	60,065*				76
Illinois	58,349	20,280	22,966	24,853	27,126	49,594	45,140	46,131	88,654	113,844	280,566	66,363*			45
Indiana	43,140	19,864	20,851	38,308	45,871	36,561	65,383	111,313	88,104	229,933	287,875*	34,348*		779,205*	40
Kansas-Nebraska	78,101	9,924	18,700	40,934	41,247	48,186	141,234	43,773	87,491	170,444	179,309	175,440*	194,705*	183,255*	38
Kentucky	40,307	7,473	15,935	15,730	10,811	21,413	33,079	42,274	60,794	98,140	119,024	167,838	325,774	1,240,050	33
Louisiana	177,348	39,484	13,321	15,730	30,310	71,388	45,082	40,715	86,392	116,715	227,228	343,323	313,938	1,350,066	43
Maryland	488,889	34,315	27,203	44,887	400,082	93,087	37,134	122,190	148,970	270,840	193,575	384,005*	450,753*		63
Michigan	98,534	23,130	27,510	59,844	41,240	41,398	33,044	93,423	137,883	982,904	175,000*				64
Mississippi	63,748	11,147	18,184	20,307	13,425	31,251	31,430	47,988	72,178	315,341	130,852	230,101	463,497	727,888	30
Missouri	71,179	15,316	17,459	18,473	28,632	43,197	47,840	25,280	88,378	149,445	180,248	294,487	330,557	460,970*	35
Nevada	87,880	9,877	21,818	77,728	70,488	39,979	43,995*	40,035*	36,043*	388,810*	880,840	172,945*			67
New Mexico	95,070	6,880*	17,464	25,363	31,370	38,404	40,051	43,254	64,988	239,631	134,587	136,373	399,000*	1,080,265*	41
New York	49,321	19,463	30,070	49,999	78,803	44,181	97,313	31,408*	40,325*						39
North Carolina	47,728	32,974	28,337	37,487	23,025	32,887	54,328	62,303	96,453	127,277	188,788	247,844	440,788		37
Northern Plains	48,039	23,110	32,388	31,882	85,282	45,280	71,173	36,278	184,508*	73,480	385,305*				46
Northwest	72,827	29,483	36,519	33,998	38,076	49,884	70,633	42,019	102,022	279,578	370,419		1,500,000*		48
Ohio	72,939	28,380	37,388	39,013	51,388	64,194	72,737	60,738	124,980	165,818	253,806	78,582*	888,953*		78
Oklahoma	117,677	33,405	25,718	34,344	22,287	37,933	37,011	38,418	134,047	122,180	150,086	188,151	403,021	727,784	40
Penn.-So. Jersey	48,440	52,985	36,016	41,619	46,358	49,780	35,860	81,777	179,865*	90,005*					73
South Carolina	85,231	13,380	14,780	28,048	29,437	36,165	49,807	48,080	90,179	148,848	380,162	179,884	456,732	708,480	46
Tennessee	91,087	11,936	28,178	19,810	28,174	29,151	15,309	48,906	97,838	129,534	222,388	264,938	349,849	711,191	35
Texas	157,840	44,395	38,311	29,485	37,678	47,475	30,363	59,139	99,811	125,610	175,308	322,488	488,473	1,174,884	47
Utah-Idaho	30,395	18,063	31,361	14,218	34,685*	47,898	40,379*	33,893	72,999	20,085*					[illegible]
Virginia	101,489	13,303	28,117	48,439	44,883	41,897	62,256	38,493	100,261	108,790	[illegible]	223,371	366,192	1,321,625*	38
West Virginia	31,988	19,730*	30,814	30,190	32,484	44,486	42,798	89,905*	195,883	109,315*	43,365*	19,425*			61
Puerto Rico[3]	33,733	22,887	95,708	3,888*	20,888*	26,588*	90,000*								77

*Three or fewer churches in cell.
[1]For churches reporting at least $1.00 of debt.
[2]1982 data.
[3]Not a state convention but to be shown as part of SBC statistics.

AVERAGE AMOUNT PAID FOR NEW CONSTRUCTION AND CHURCH PROPERTY,[1] BY SIZE OF CHURCH MEMBERSHIP—1983

SBC and State Conventions	Total	Size of Membership 1-49	50-99	100-149	150-199	200-299	300-399	400-499	500-749	750-999	1,000-1,499	1,500-1,999	2,000-2,999	3,000 or more	% of Churches Reporting
SBC	$38,483	$ 5,077	$ 6,973	$10,080	$13,338	$15,838	$21,802	$ 30,137	$ 47,794	$ 98,305	$131,376	$172,864	$300,113	$560,627	27
Alabama	22,778	2,715	4,403	7,890	10,380	11,801	21,728	71,530	36,053	96,788	146,838	180,614	131,070	367,394	29
Alaska	17,377	3,980*	7,366*	17,798*		39,318*	14,138*	71,709*	5,811*	30,601*		23,877*			37
Arizona	30,563	6,388	3,385	10,077	3,000	2,971	10,230	3,951	10,404	90,534*	348,140*	87,732*	775,501*	380,833*	25
Arkansas	34,074	6,986	7,978	5,571	16,923	31,131	38,708	15,798	17,508	81,444	238,753	154,035	289,119*	778,480	27
California	30,199	7,577	9,886	17,325	6,774	31,319	27,325	23,170	48,134	73,388	14,380	38,864*	31,239*	23,888*	26
Colorado	45,383	38,476*	15,118	43,994	14,781	30,182		107,848	44,767*	4,388*	713,421*			68,381*	30
Dist. of Columbia[2]	145,131		1,080*		211,000*	6,385*	3,880*		3,017	541,282*					27
Florida	47,353	1,338	4,633	6,950	17,126	22,995	13,486	23,413	48,973	56,705	118,485	149,743	238,964	488,888	29
Georgia	33,574	4,484	6,444	8,310	13,581	13,080	23,115	41,889	38,553	53,511	85,300	164,438	388,093	538,857	28
Hawaii	9,805	19*	37,000*	3,000*	2,573*	[illegible]		10,930*			2,443*				18
Illinois	23,617	1,489	3,073	14,788	18,891	22,720	18,551	63,190	71,388	8,750*	109,840	39,847*			26
Indiana	36,498	34,479	11,343	3,088	41,381	3,585	9,888	101,839	6,515	117,487*	[illegible]			173,952*	25
Kansas-Nebraska	44,480	2,398	2,343	19,881	19,632	32,958	114,888*	62,577*	50,823	58,979*	25,883*	139,578*	290,361*		24
Kentucky	20,841	2,128	8,794	6,337	9,141	12,270	11,887	35,408	31,988	48,128	87,458	14,395	151,782	713,738	29
Louisiana	40,726	6,403	6,257	88,140	17,818	17,013	33,883	19,228	43,356	80,081	307,490	188,131	119,933	480,212	32
Maryland	34,281	8,163*	10,883	44,705	73,784	18,887	34,833	14,481	95,382	11,673*	43,399*		352,080*		34
Michigan	40,910	34,037*	21,630	6,377	8,278	3,317	1,786	2,384			26,019*				21
Mississippi	34,180	2,167	5,746	8,836	40,700	13,410	27,388	30,741	10,912	69,197	48,080	388,919	168,838*	11,388*	31
Missouri	23,879	4,127	5,847	9,842	9,343	18,673	84,815	14,340	36,190	140,480	118,073	40,322	435,828*	302,778*	34
Nevada	17,345	2,131	2,974*		7,482*	3,158*	23,444*		2,100*		888,587*				28
New Mexico	34,028	1,328*	8,075	4,438	17,040	6,082	66,380	33,272	94,290	40,319	328,853	71,814	340,483*	431,888*	26
New York	30,433	7,339	12,986	36,731	38,222	8,531*	1,487*		40,791*			11,888*			22
North Carolina	38,014	5,072	3,888	11,987	9,715	16,438	19,488	23,673	47,438	141,886	181,898	168,228	454,788		28
Northern Plains	18,234	6,328	18,786	28,141	10,812*	38,477*	43,481*	417*		48,888*					27
Northwest	23,478	4,228	10,385	10,886	6,881	12,875	51,888	31,215*	50,134	29,534*	254,811*				30
Ohio	29,983	18,250	8,988	11,438	18,787	38,406	17,813	21,711	179,853	108,281	27,673*	194,938*			25
Oklahoma	32,327	5,488	7,313	9,812	14,395	18,584	15,486	34,583	188,545	83,326	190,147	197,118	298,488	226,723	31
Penn.-So. Jersey	19,110	5,480*	13,874	13,589	48,227	8,178*	3,840*	14,487*							28
South Carolina	41,888	3,719	8,416	11,824	10,615	18,881	26,361	26,388	41,297	164,888	110,188	194,478	3,480,385*	66,310*	21
Tennessee	27,988	5,475	4,044	3,030	6,310	9,489	14,466	30,081	48,662	128,124	156,988	222,075	337,457	131,388	28
Texas	76,438	8,343	8,539	14,395	17,070	13,394	36,080	40,448	52,885	108,081	98,764	227,910	225,488	879,331	27
Utah-Idaho	12,867	3,784	18,440	4,632*	2,218*	31,334*		12,839	30,180						33
Virginia	20,276	4,147	6,980	12,785	27,476	13,385	24,481	10,852	45,359	53,487	34,782	81,488	118,483*		21
West Virginia	90,182	2,437*	3,343	13,930	3,000*	8,741*	31,854*	3,285*	247,984*	80,008*					33
Puerto Rico[3]	13,851	3,198	16,310*	32,088*		4,973*	36,868*								42

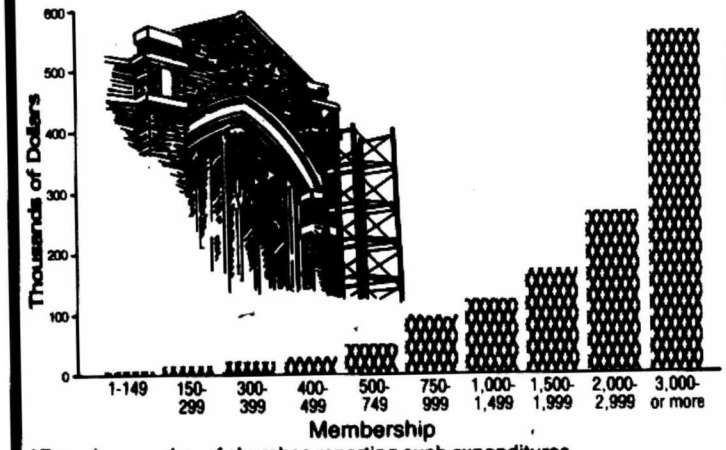
*Three or fewer churches in cell.
[1]For churches reporting at least $1.00 of new construction and property.
[2]1982 data.
[3]Not a state convention but to be shown as part of SBC statistics.

AVERAGE CHURCH DEBT[1], BY SIZE OF CHURCH, 1973 vs. 1983

Church Size	Average Church Debt, 1973	Average Church Debt, 1983	Percent Change
1-49	$ 9,307	$ 22,488	141.6%
50-99	11,801	24,664	109.0%
100-149	14,814	29,180	97.0%
150-199	19,031	31,258	64.3%
200-299	24,435	37,085	51.8%
300-399	33,910	49,832	47.0%
400-499	46,129	60,355	30.8%
500-749	66,926	87,885	31.3%
750-999	92,148	127,568	38.4%
1,000-1,499	133,383	188,237	41.1%
1,500-1,999	194,728	278,108	42.8%
2,000-2,999	265,819	469,035	76.5%
3,000 or more	498,346	1,024,431	105.6%
Total SBC	53,917	92,753	72.0%

[1]For churches reporting at least $1.00 of debt.

AVERAGE* AMOUNT PAID FOR NEW CONSTRUCTION AND CHURCH PROPERTY, BY SIZE OF CHURCH—1983

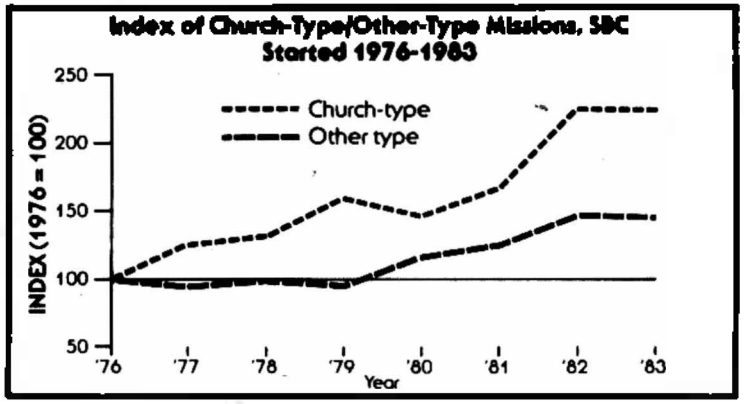


*Based on number of churches reporting such expenditures.

VALUE OF CHURCH PROPERTY, BY LOCATION—1983-1982

SBC and Area Convention	Total Value of Church Property		% Change	Open Country and Village		% Change	Towns (500-2,499 Pop.)		% Change	Small City (2,500-9,999 Pop.)		% Change	Medium City (10,000-49,999 Pop.)		% Change	Large City (50,000 or more Pop.)		% Change
SBC	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Alabama	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Alaska	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Arizona	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Arkansas	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
California	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Colorado	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Dist. of Columbia	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Florida	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Georgia	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Hawaii	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Illinois	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Indiana	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Kansas	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Kentucky	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Louisiana	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Maryland	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Michigan	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Minnesota	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Mississippi	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Missouri	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Nebraska	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Nevada	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
New Mexico	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
New York	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
North Carolina	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Northern Plains	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Northwest	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Ohio	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Oklahoma	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Pacific So. Japan	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Pacific Northwest	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
South Carolina	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Tennessee	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Utah-Idaho	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Virginia	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
West Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Puerto Rico	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]

[illegible]

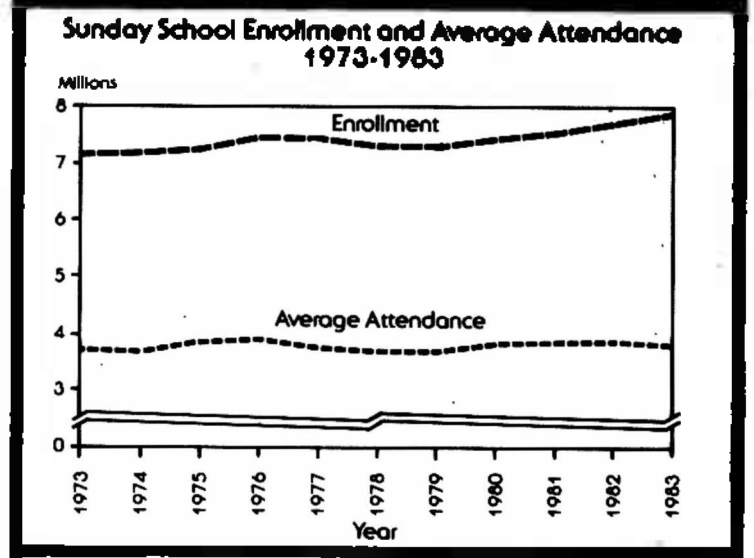


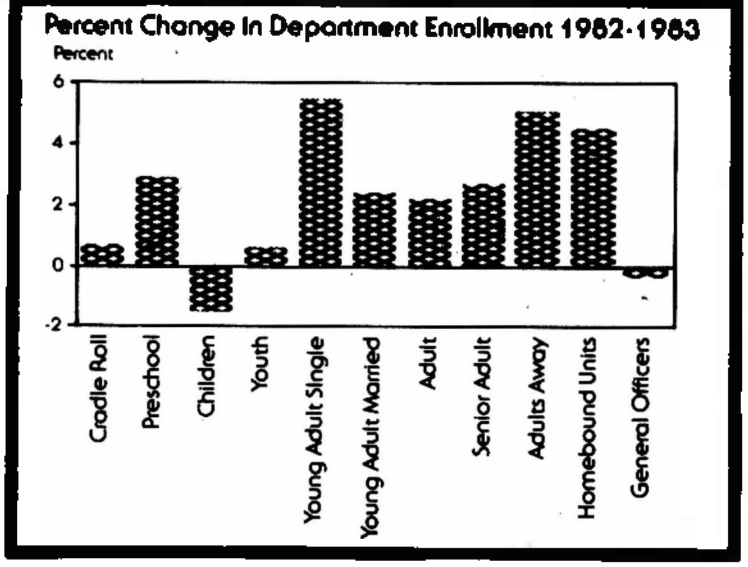
ENROLLMENT AND AVERAGE ATTENDANCE FOR SUNDAY SCHOOL AND MUSIC MINISTRY—1983

SBC and State Conventions	Sunday School: Ongoing Enrollment	Sunday School: Average Weekly Attendance	Sunday School: Average Attendance As a Percentage of Ongoing Enrollment	Music Ministry: Ongoing Enrollment	Music Ministry: Average Weekly Attendance	Music Ministry: Average Attendance As a Percentage of Ongoing Enrollment
SBC	7,815,963	3,813,760	48.8	1,656,784	1,084,371	65.5
Alabama	563,017	279,796	49.5	130,295	86,672	66.5
Alaska	7,685	4,084	53.1	1,416	742	52.4
Arizona	65,348	29,126	44.6	10,232	6,041	59.0
Arkansas	255,813	125,158	49.1	50,734	33,820	66.7
California	199,989	85,936	43.0	36,471	22,569	61.7
Colorado	35,524	17,693	49.8	7,294	4,873	66.8
District of Columbia	9,554	4,977	52.1	1,988	684	34.4
Florida	489,269	223,848	45.6	106,659	70,204	67.1
Georgia	624,928	306,418	49.0	151,600	101,565	67.0
Hawaii	7,927	4,549	57.3	1,372	789	57.5
Illinois	139,134	66,721	48.7	23,401	13,829	59.1
Indiana	52,911	23,541	44.5	9,255	5,006	54.1
Kansas-Nebraska	68,438	31,647	46.6	7,940	4,842	61.0
Kentucky	377,428	195,148	51.7	82,653	53,288	64.5
Louisiana	306,809	139,583	45.5	68,963	44,599	65.0
Maryland	70,237	32,290	46.0	12,170	7,889	64.8
Michigan	28,127	13,032	46.0	4,101	2,436	59.4
Mississippi	350,423	181,886	51.9	98,356	66,415	67.5
Missouri	333,882	162,919	48.8	62,512	37,501	60.0
Nevada	13,264	5,134	38.7	1,558	918	59.7
New Mexico	53,549	26,424	47.7	9,994	6,201	62.0
New York	14,779	8,838	59.8	3,276	1,901	58.0
North Carolina	662,292	354,379	53.5	161,348	108,552	67.3
Northern Plains	17,466	8,783	50.3	2,398	1,265	52.8
Northwest	51,579	22,251	43.1	6,807	3,906	60.0
Ohio	87,645	39,787	45.4	14,083	8,429	59.9
Oklahoma	380,276	170,883	44.9	64,336	42,098	65.4
Penn.-So. Jersey	14,982	7,172	47.9	2,635	1,516	57.5
South Carolina	408,540	209,266	51.2	97,231	65,791	67.7
Tennessee	547,830	293,518	53.6	123,819	83,084	67.1
Texas	1,252,044	579,863	46.3	220,308	149,246	66.7
Utah-Idaho	9,638	4,378	45.9	1,429	722	50.5
Virginia	319,341	154,812	48.5	69,416	45,261	65.2
West Virginia	13,701	7,328	53.5	2,897	1,940	67.0
Puerto Rico[1]	3,286	2,585	78.7	400	280	70.0

[1] Puerto Rico convention has to be shown as part of SBC statistics

SUNDAY SCHOOL





SUNDAY SCHOOL ONGOING ENROLLMENT BY DEPARTMENT—1983-1982

Departments	1983		1982		1983-1982	
	Ongoing Enrollment	Percent of Total	Ongoing Enrollment	Percent of Total	Numerical Change	Percent Change
Cradle Roll (1 year and under)	70,856	0.9	70,317	0.9	539	0.8
Preschool (5 years and under)	822,060	10.5	798,740	10.4	23,320	2.9
Children (6-11)	1,197,642	15.3	1,215,354	15.8	−18,112	−1.5
Youth (12-17)	1,136,110	14.5	1,128,347	14.7	7,763	0.7
Young Adult Single (18-29)	567,605	7.3	538,780	7.0	28,825	5.4
Young Adult Married (18-29)	719,610	9.2	702,404	9.1	17,206	2.4
Adult (30-59)	1,906,409	24.4	1,864,671	24.3	41,738	2.2
Senior Adult (60 and over)	1,105,872	14.2	1,076,406	14.0	29,466	2.7
Adults Away	44,581	0.6	42,416	0.6	2,165	5.1
Homebound Units	103,018	1.3	98,717	1.3	4,301	[illegible]
General Officers	141,680	1.8	142,046	1.9	−366	−0.3
Total Sunday School Ongoing Enrollment	7,815,443	100.0	7,678,604	100.0	136,839	1.8

SUNDAY SCHOOL ONGOING ENROLLMENT BY STATE CONVENTION AND BY DEPARTMENT—1983

SBC and State Conventions	Total	Cradle Roll	Preschool	Children	Youth	Y. Adult Single	Y. Adult Married	Adult	Senior Adult	Adults Away	Homebound Unit	General Officers
SBC	7,815,443	70,856	822,060	1,197,642	1,136,110	567,605	719,610	1,906,409	1,105,872	44,581	103,018	141,680
Alabama	565,017	5,021	57,141	79,605	78,768	42,228	53,366	142,116	84,150	3,445	8,135	11,042
Alaska	7,685	104	1,192	1,634	1,189	451	786	1,760	305	17	8	175
Arizona	65,348	454	8,200	11,638	10,372	5,339	6,240	14,899	6,383	294	606	923
Arkansas	255,013	2,193	25,812	38,732	36,403	17,516	24,033	63,156	38,878	1,023	2,826	4,441
California	199,989	1,682	23,461	40,251	33,329	16,811	17,114	40,938	20,343	854	1,267	5,939
Colorado	35,524	355	4,542	6,259	5,595	3,052	3,134	9,072	2,463	104	212	526
Dist. of Columbia	9,554	92	818	1,716	1,591	451	676	2,721	1,186	61		242
Florida	649,269	3,420	49,129	78,669	74,570	40,084	42,051	113,544	70,958	3,780	6,010	7,274
Georgia	624,928	5,629	62,759	88,943	87,839	46,057	57,019	160,890	91,700	3,582	9,316	11,214
Hawaii	7,927	108	1,130	1,897	1,485	717	587	1,384	459	41	9	110
Illinois	137,124	1,233	16,359	25,374	21,499	8,549	12,566	29,625	16,789	953	1,197	2,980
Indiana	52,911	420	5,963	10,209	9,179	3,735	5,525	12,409	5,996	267	968	840
Kansas-Nebraska	46,438	371	6,216	8,023	7,005	3,409	4,759	11,130	4,132	237	404	752
Kentucky	377,428	4,386	38,223	57,065	55,565	25,594	35,055	90,896	56,308	1,516	5,259	7,564
Louisiana	306,909	2,896	33,863	48,305	44,959	23,614	30,351	70,448	41,534	1,457	4,271	5,211
Maryland	70,237	615	8,576	13,511	11,697	5,067	5,226	16,837	6,465	468	591	1,184
Michigan	28,127	316	3,230	5,669	4,832	1,910	2,605	6,702	1,958	130	171	604
Mississippi	330,423	3,439	39,308	50,052	49,490	23,611	34,183	84,884	51,776	1,834	5,044	6,802
Missouri	333,962	2,986	36,668	57,743	50,159	23,117	28,304	73,200	49,396	1,559	4,128	8,662
Nevada	13,284	153	1,784	3,401	2,279	834	1,183	2,584	787	11	48	200
New Mexico	55,349	566	6,292	9,519	8,795	3,945	5,241	12,295	7,152	364	519	1,161
New York	14,779	159	1,645	2,809	2,403	1,108	1,338	3,658	860	261	110	430
North Carolina	662,292	6,748	81,556	87,007	86,798	42,780	63,142	177,972	106,143	4,402	11,629	14,115
Northern Plains	17,466	328	3,299	4,141	2,572	753	1,902	3,106	923	41	6	395
Northwest	51,579	389	7,440	10,629	8,472	3,532	4,998	10,323	4,446	218	226	906
Ohio	87,645	772	10,789	18,224	14,736	5,739	7,993	20,583	6,280	365	452	1,712
Oklahoma	380,276	3,406	42,045	59,803	59,102	29,835	37,371	85,548	51,325	1,574	4,684	5,581
Penn.-So. Jersey	16,962	113	1,835	3,087	2,598	1,016	1,283	3,507	979	173	30	339
South Carolina	408,540	3,855	41,055	56,210	54,327	26,663	37,424	107,440	65,014	2,221	7,242	7,089
Tennessee	547,830	4,656	54,124	76,333	74,306	41,817	52,379	144,198	79,437	2,775	6,809	11,038
Texas	1,252,064	10,623	133,964	189,206	185,190	96,525	113,780	300,216	178,831	8,098	16,209	19,364
Utah-Idaho	9,458	133	1,463	2,064	1,410	537	907	1,924	687	43	68	222
Virginia	319,141	2,945	30,408	46,917	45,315	20,292	25,531	82,106	51,980	2,363	5,177	6,107
West Virginia	13,701	134	1,517	2,660	2,073	662	1,123	3,444	1,653	48	101	286
Puerto Rico[1]	3,284	92	275	537	508	237	241	936	198	24	6	230

[1] Not a state convention but is listed as part of SBC statistics.

AVERAGE ONGOING SUNDAY SCHOOL ENROLLMENT,[1] BY SIZE OF CHURCH MEMBERSHIP—1983

SBC and State Conventions	Total	Size of Membership: 1-49	50-99	100-149	150-199	200-299	300-399	400-499	500-749	750-999	1,000-1,499	1,500-1,999	2,000-2,999	3,000 or more	% of Churches Reporting
SBC	230	33	51	71	90	123	177	231	322	469	688	1,020	1,428	[illegible]	99
Alabama	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Alaska	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Arizona	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Arkansas	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
California	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Colorado	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Dist. of Columbia	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Florida	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Georgia	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Hawaii	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Illinois	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Indiana	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Kansas-Nebraska	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Kentucky	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Louisiana	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Maryland	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Michigan	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Mississippi	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Missouri	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Nevada	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
New Mexico	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
New York	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
North Carolina	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Northern Plains	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Northwest	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Ohio	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Oklahoma	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Penn.-So. Jersey	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
South Carolina	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Tennessee	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Utah-Idaho	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Virginia	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
West Virginia	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Puerto Rico[3]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]

*Denotes three or fewer churches in unit.
[1] For churches reporting ongoing Sunday School enrollment.
[3] Not a state convention but is listed as part of SBC statistics.

SUNDAY SCHOOL ONGOING ENROLLMENT, BY LOCATION—1983-1982

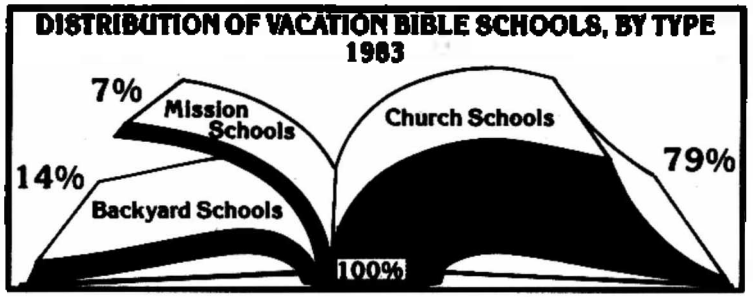
SBC and State Conventions	Total Ongoing Sunday School Enrollment 1983	1982	% Change	Open Country and Village 1983	% Change	Town (500-2,499 Pop.) 1983	% Change	Small City (2,500-9,999 Pop.) 1983	% Change	Medium City (10,000-49,999 Pop.) 1983	% Change	Large City (50,000 or more Pop.) 1983	% Change
SBC	7,815,443	7,678,604	1.8	1,808,426	0.9	736,857	-0.5	1,034,866	2.3	1,952,996	2.3	2,282,708	2.6
Alabama	565,017	556,292	1.6	170,803	2.5	49,128	0.1	81,585	1.2	115,923	7.3	147,580	-2.9
Alaska	7,605	7,521	2.2	492	-3.3	490	-30.3	1,731	33.6	1,079	14.4	3,393	-4.5
Arizona	65,348	62,439	4.7	2,638	29.6	3,109	-22.1	8,915	25.5	10,024	-14.1	40,462	8.2
Arkansas	255,013	250,136	1.9	57,965	0.0	32,205	-4.7	48,721	7.9	64,321	2.3	53,801	3.0
California	199,909	189,952	5.3	4,089	35.8	6,652	-2.4	16,744	2.5	70,521	3.1	101,903	6.9
Colorado	35,524	34,331	3.5	1,245	9.0	2,814	-0.5	5,466	15.4	8,582	6.2	17,417	-0.7
Dist. of Columbia	9,554	10,555	-9.5									9,554	-9.5
Florida	489,269	474,477	3.1	57,728	0.6	30,066	4.2	40,695	5.1	133,834	-1.7	206,946	7.9
Georgia	624,928	619,672	0.8	178,208	-0.0	50,306	-2.1	94,430	4.0	214,776	11.9	89,208	-18.3
Hawaii	7,927	8,168	-2.9	155	-19.3	255	14.9	1,121	3.3	3,396	3.9	3,000	-11.7
Illinois	137,124	137,067	0.0	25,410	2.6	18,627	-3.5	34,017	0.9	44,633	0.3	14,437	-2.5
Indiana	52,911	51,771	2.2	3,565	-7.3	4,274	-6.2	7,327	10.1	20,389	2.1	17,356	3.6
Kansas-Nebraska	46,438	45,521	2.0	1,420	14.4	4,409	-2.8	7,916	-0.2	11,171	-9.4	21,526	10.5
Kentucky	377,428	375,907	0.4	141,698	0.1	40,648	0.0	47,388	-3.1	75,278	3.9	70,424	0.1
Louisiana	308,909	302,178	1.6	81,396	-0.8	30,390	0.5	32,909	-1.5	65,369	-10.2	98,845	15.6
Maryland	70,237	68,362	2.7	9,775	-0.3	5,120	-5.1	8,018	-0.6	29,425	3.5	17,899	7.4
Michigan	28,177	27,915	0.8	1,446	9.6	1,255	-22.2	2,979	20.1	12,727	-2.7	9,720	3.1
Mississippi	350,423	345,531	1.4	131,318	1.7	37,072	-0.4	43,470	3.5	105,787	0.6	32,576	2.4
Missouri	333,962	331,858	0.6	74,207	-0.5	51,054	-1.9	55,871	5.4	56,383	0.2	96,447	0.5
Nevada	13,204	12,207	8.0	292	10.2	883	8.1	1,955	25.4	2,124	0.3	8,010	6.4
New Mexico	55,349	54,173	2.2	4,503	-7.3	4,363	17.0	8,507	7.6	27,775	4.1	10,201	-7.3
New York	14,779	14,283	3.5	417	-21.8	955	35.3	2,294	9.7	5,244	-1.4	5,869	4.3
North Carolina	662,292	658,246	0.6	284,888	0.2	62,665	-1.4	67,027	-1.1	129,096	10.9	118,616	-5.8
Northern Plains	17,466	16,802	4.0	498	25.6	2,770	17.1	4,173	3.4	6,289	-9.0	3,744	28.8
Northwest	51,579	49,523	4.2	1,244	16.2	5,915	18.2	7,271	4.3	22,179	3.8	14,970	-0.9
Ohio	87,645	86,440	1.4	3,079	-0.8	7,681	6.5	10,526	-3.2	29,188	8.4	33,179	-3.3
Oklahoma	380,276	369,084	3.1	57,137	3.1	56,545	1.5	65,250	6.5	100,998	-1.5	100,346	6.8
Penn.-So. Jersey	14,982	14,458	3.6	1,581	0.8	1,242	10.8	2,308	1.4	6,959	7.2	2,892	-6.3
South Carolina	408,540	405,689	0.7	135,562	-0.1	38,343	-5.3	61,082	2.0	109,707	3.6	63,846	0.2
Tennessee	547,830	541,237	1.2	158,880	0.5	41,940	3.9	56,828	-7.1	128,996	2.5	169,586	3.4
Texas	1,252,044	1,210,418	3.4	114,257	3.1	116,005	2.5	164,900	2.7	283,107	-2.3	573,775	7.1
Utah-Idaho	9,458	9,450	0.1	258	83.0	730	-0.1	2,238	-3.6	3,341	-3.4	2,901	3.3
Virginia	319,141	320,365	-0.4	95,744	2.6	26,392	-3.2	18,703	-4.3	58,101	2.9	120,121	-2.9
West Virginia	13,701	11,932	14.8	1,662	-8.0	1,941	6.9	3,798	4.1	3,917	1.5	2,383	196.0
Puerto Rico[1]	3,284	4,626	-29.0	182	15.2	429	-3.6	621	35.6	365	-55.8	1,687	-38.4

[1]Not a state convention but to be shown as part of SBC statistics.

VACATION BIBLE SCHOOL REPORT—1983

SBC and State Conventions	Total Schools	Total Enrollment	Number of Schools by Type: Church Schools	Percent of Churches With Schools	Mission Schools	Backyard Schools	Profession of Faith: Total	Avg. for 5-Day Schools	Avg. for 8-Day Schools	Avg. for 10-Day Schools	Mission Offering, Avg. Cost Per Pupil & Avg. Days: Total Mission Offering	Avg. Cost Per Pupil	Average Days	Prospects Discovered: Pupils to be [illegible]	Parents to be [illegible]	Achievement Recognition: Merit	Advanced	Distinguished
SBC	34,888	3,244,355	27,701	[illegible]	2,396	4,801	52,150	2.7	4.7	4.6	$1,250,922	$3.86	5.7	230,750	338,167	6,664	3,672	740
Alabama	1,875	242,725	1,311	76.3	165	399	3,195	2.1	3.8	3.3	88,549	3.19	5.7	16,182	24,183	609	329	74
Alaska	53	2,816	26	60.5	6	21	38	1.7	0.0	2.0	1,833	3.48	6.6	276	352	6	6	1
Arizona	279	29,556	192	80.7	49	38	1,109	6.1	9.7	6.0	10,283	2.33	6.7	1,354	4,871	46	40	17
Arkansas	1,107	91,775	955	75.5	36	116	1,392	2.4	4.4	2.2	41,421	2.99	5.4	6,385	9,682	244	107	19
California	786	49,027	579	58.1	44	163	1,543	4.5	3.9	4.1	22,287	2.77	6.8	7,580	10,958	401	81	28
Colorado	254	17,178	133	77.1	35	86	483	4.3	0.0	5.1	5,179	2.47	5.6	1,949	1,888	30	21	4
Dist. of Columbia	31	2,781	27	47.4	3	1	3	.4	0.0	0.0	653	2.38	6.4	172	288	6	1	0
Florida	1,693	178,998	1,341	78.1	116	336	3,021	3.8	3.7	4.6	57,108	2.09	6.2	12,387	18,259	340	205	43
Georgia	2,779	366,723	2,343	78.5	133	301	3,217	2.1	2.3	3.3	104,676	3.18	5.5	15,083	22,454	990	385	48
Hawaii	39	2,387	31	55.3	3	15	66	3.2	0.0	0.6	672	2.25	6.3	344	479	3	1	2
Illinois	787	62,257	647	71.0	24	116	640	1.8	1.0	1.9	25,266	3.00	6.6	4,237	8,888	130	73	16
Indiana	288	22,938	289	72.9	19	71	442	2.8	1.2	3.0	8,833	2.66	5.8	2,891	3,011	56	34	4
Kansas-Nebraska	241	19,996	169	73.8	29	41	348	3.1	4.0	3.0	5,992	2.63	5.9	1,387	1,983	38	25	1
Kentucky	2,070	192,281	1,741	79.1	96	313	2,175	2.0	4.7	2.6	73,493	3.00	5.5	13,304	20,663	335	148	35
Louisiana	1,212	138,613	1,040	78.5	94	78	2,113	3.6	10.5	6.5	51,377	4.01	5.8	8,236	13,140	304	144	25
Maryland	339	26,988	206	60.0	28	105	930	2.4	[illegible]	2.5	13,159	2.78	6.1	2,312	3,571	66	45	6
Michigan	240	15,226	124	63.1	20	96	240	1.9	4.0	5.8	2,955	2.65	6.1	1,429	1,823	22	20	4
Mississippi	1,726	147,509	1,508	77.2	69	157	1,393	1.6	3.4	1.9	58,188	3.17	5.6	7,117	10,992	144	166	30
Missouri	1,836	157,131	1,493	79.0	81	252	2,736	2.4	4.1	4.7	70,722	2.70	6.0	15,348	24,154	406	239	31
Nevada	113	5,705	41	74.5	19	53	211	9.1	0.0	12.6	2,353	3.04	6.4	752	812	8	7	4
New Mexico	184	27,199	192	73.6	46	78	852	4.0	1.0	7.2	7,738	2.58	5.8	1,898	2,663	41	23	8
New York	171	8,163	61	40.4	28	82	174	2.1	2.0	4.5	1,866	2.30	5.8	396	474	3	4	0
North Carolina	3,332	273,701	2,887	82.8	113	332	3,992	2.1	[illegible]	3.3	140,286	3.26	5.3	16,647	24,398	795	414	68
Northern Plains	218	14,080	128	77.1	34	56	283	2.2	2.1	5.3	3,399	2.41	5.6	1,214	1,498	23	13	3
Northwest	399	23,103	287	71.4	41	71	586	3.7	3.8	4.5	4,755	2.33	6.6	2,887	4,616	39	47	7
Ohio	473	40,722	339	71.4	34	99	808	3.9	3.6	3.9	12,033	2.42	5.7	3,579	5,454	66	40	5
Oklahoma	1,283	142,334	1,087	75.2	63	133	2,629	3.0	7.9	4.4	54,699	2.78	5.6	10,087	14,888	344	144	16
Penn.-So. Jersey	241	9,379	57	57.6	33	151	334	2.3	2.5	4.2	2,290	2.48	5.9	679	847	8	10	7
South Carolina	1,749	164,062	1,457	85.2	100	192	2,569	2.8	5.8	5.2	80,219	3.21	5.4	7,834	11,489	451	180	31
Tennessee	2,565	275,221	2,154	77.3	133	278	3,378	2.3	6.1	3.5	91,457	3.37	5.4	13,873	21,438	380	279	52
Texas	3,771	458,587	2,753	55.6	475	543	10,480	4.9	12.6	13.7	140,588	2.88	5.5	31,751	44,916	377	333	75
Utah-Idaho	66	3,804	43	51.2	8	15	38	1.8	2.0	.5	847	2.50	6.0	432	470	9	9	0
Virginia	1,520	132,787	1,257	88.1	93	170	1,237	1.5	3.6	2.2	74,430	2.98	5.8	9,121	14,419	356	176	36
West Virginia	118	8,721	65	78.5	24	79	228	4.5	0.0	5.8	2,287	3.34	5.8	482	798	10	8	4
Puerto Rico[1]	3	176	1	33.3	2	0	13	0.0	0.0	3.0	26	2.00	10.0	5	2	1	0	4

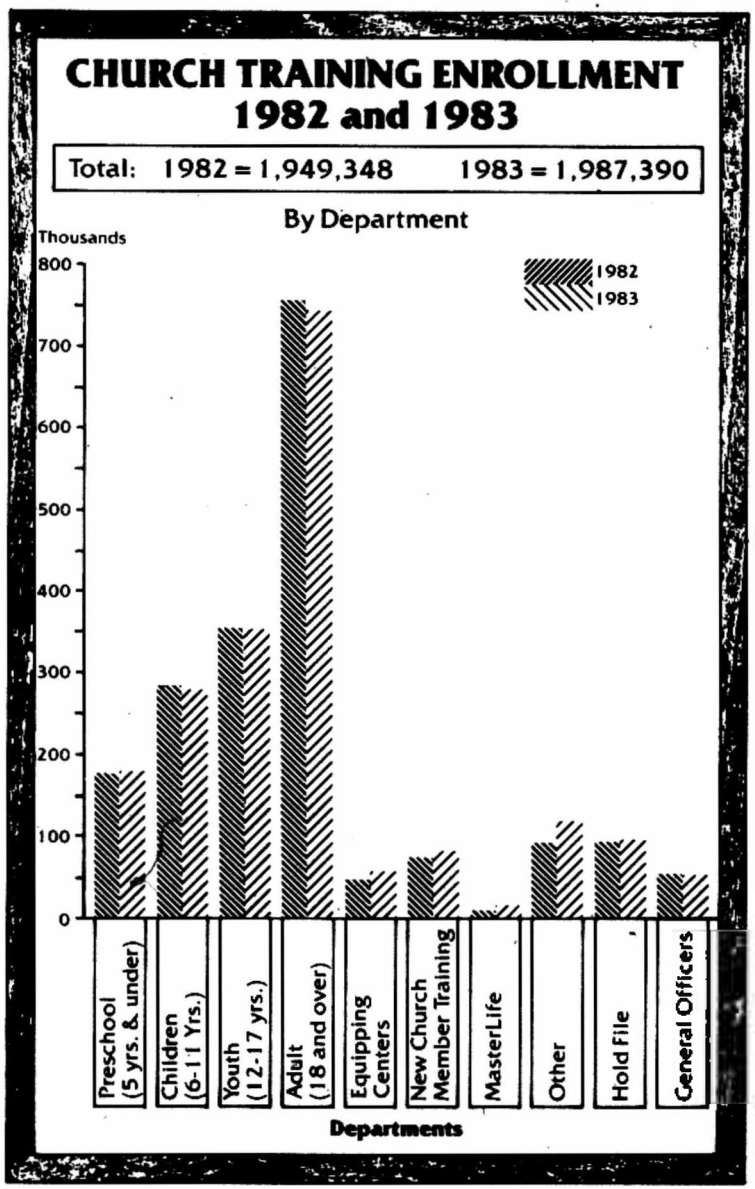
[1]Not a state convention but to be shown as part of SBC statistics.



NUMBER OF CHURCH-TYPE AND OTHER-TYPE MISSIONS STARTED AND CURRENTLY OPERATED BY SOUTHERN BAPTIST CHURCHES, 1983

SBC and State Conventions	Number of Church-type Missions		Number of Other-type Missions	
	Started in 1983	Currently Operated	Started in 1983	Currently Operated
SBC	1,334	4,630	912	2,928
Alabama	49	206	40	150
Alaska	6	30	4	15
Arizona	24	56	9	26
Arkansas	23	83	16	57
California	103	278	54	122
Colorado	13	53	17	44
District of Columbia[1]				
Florida	54	226	50	184
Georgia	63	280	26	132
Hawaii	1	18	2	6
Illinois	30	91	29	114
Indiana	22	45	4	32
Kansas-Nebraska	23	63	12	37
Kentucky	60	193	25	111
Louisiana	44	170	22	83
Maryland	34	99	29	70
Michigan	14	52	12	28
Mississippi	44	144	37	109
Missouri	53	198	62	246
Nevada	11	28	14	34
New Mexico	16	68	15	30
New York	21	50	24	45
North Carolina	116	436	88	266
Northern Plains	24	49	13	14
Northwest	32	81	23	48
Ohio	35	101	22	85
Oklahoma	47	123	30	103
Penn.-So. Jersey	10	69	9	23
South Carolina	29	115	26	72
Tennessee	46	187	48	157
Texas	222	812	101	366
Utah-Idaho	9	37	11	25
Virginia	45	141	23	81
West Virginia	8	33	2	8
Puerto Rico[2]	3	15	13	5

[1] Data not available for D.C.
[2] Not a state convention but to be shown as part of SBC statistics.



AVERAGE CHURCH TRAINING ENROLLMENT,[1] BY SIZE OF CHURCH MEMBERSHIP—1983

SBC and State Conventions	Total	Size of Membership: 1-49	50-99	100-149	150-199	200-299	300-399	400-499	500-749	750-999	1,000-1,499	1,500-1,999	2,000-2,999	3,000 or more	% of Churches Reporting
SBC	86	23	31	38	47	58	73	83	107	134	169	214	295	539	64
Alabama	96	25	32	42	53	71	99	122	148	199	236	306	330	491	75
Alaska	83		30	36*	38*	74	35	152*	94*	547*	138*	114*		129*	71
Arizona	104	26	30	39	41	46	77	101	94	103	245	225*	396	2,428*	73
Arkansas	90	21	32	43	50	68	88	103	131	143	213	263	289	392	74
California	68	28	30	40	56	55	62	76	83	125	124	159	289	149*	63
Colorado	73	32	33	42	45	55	67	84	82	102	218	154*	249*	473*	74
Dist. of Columbia	43				35*		54	36*	45	40	45*		20*		47
Florida	110	15	32	37	48	64	78	94	111	143	183	211	321	836	74
Georgia	84	19	28	36	44	56	74	88	103	121	143	253	335	511	62
Hawaii	61	10*	36*	27	37	38	65*	114*	67*	94*	192*				77
Illinois	60	23	27	29	39	51	55	91	102	113	128	104	202*	128*	46
Indiana	77	17	35	35	52	56	80	98	122	102	175*	89*		1,253*	59
Kansas-Nebraska	79	22	30	63	93	64	55	60	119	151	180	262*	215*	469*	68
Kentucky	71	27	25	35	44	46	65	61	98	98	130	140	254	685	47
Louisiana	104	24	35	44	52	71	95	100	131	156	203	243	344	524	74
Maryland	65	14	38	47	48	98	49	77	81	178	105	56*	237*		63
Michigan	65	23	28	30	50	75	98	84	110	128	135*				61
Mississippi	89	25	31	38	51	69	95	114	141	185	210	264	364	429	78
Missouri	71	15	24	28	42	46	60	78	97	127	167	209	335	416	59
Nevada	76	12*	23	35	49	74	100	48*	204*	147*	178	94*			72
New Mexico	36	31	43	33	39	43	99	83	97	107	154	140	324	448*	71
New York	45	29	34	58	59	43	62	36*	127*			80*			57
North Carolina	72	25	31	32	36	50	65	70	87	112	180	245	347	315*	50
Northern Plains	42	22	25	31	50	49	66	64	129	87	101*				62
Northwest	60	14	30	41	48	54	80	91	95	242	133	12*	137*		73
Ohio	60	15	28	30	44	47	53	60	118	118	187	171*	250*		60
Oklahoma	93	19	31	36	48	60	70	82	105	125	163	207	238	408	73
Penn.-So. Jersey	53	24*	27	39	50	58	87	80	111*	139*					74
South Carolina	90	41	35	38	46	62	84	91	119	140	182	202	320	465	74
Tennessee	87	24	32	41	47	56	79	88	110	144	183	234	363	577	65
Texas	102	28	35	42	44	49	68	72	90	114	142	177	234	527	63
Utah-Idaho	64	23	48	21	78*	59	51*	75	133	183*	174*				42
Virginia	75	32	22	27	31	41	48	60	78	110	136	285	317	278*	48
West Virginia	50	9*	22	36	20*	27	74	96*	112	71*		66*			51
Puerto Rico[2]	42	26	100*			28*	46*								39

*Denotes three or fewer churches in cell
[1]For churches reporting church training enrollment
[2]Not a state convention but to be shown as part of SBC statistics

CHURCH TRAINING ENROLLMENT, BY LOCATION—1983-1982

SBC and State Conventions	Total Church Training Enrollment: 1983	1982	% Change	Open Country and Village: 1983	% Change	Town (500-2,499 Pop.): 1983	% Change	Small City (2,500-9,999 Pop.): 1983	% Change	Medium City (10,000-49,999 Pop.): 1983	% Change	Large City (50,000 or more Pop.): 1983	% Change
SBC	1,987,390	1,949,348	2.0	550,170	1.5	203,777	0.3	258,644	2.7	468,185	2.3	506,614	2.5
Alabama	218,688	217,086	0.7	81,479	2.0	21,859	−1.5	30,576	2.6	42,079	6.8	42,699	−6.7
Alaska	2,477	1,770	39.9	506	17.7	60	56.9	235	57.1	349	102.9	1,267	34.5
Arizona	18,522	18,680	−0.8	537	34.7	671	−35.6	2,324	−1.6	2,753	−18.9	12,242	6.6
Arkansas	83,266	82,283	1.2	24,600	−3.3	13,347	−3.8	15,239	15.6	16,073	−3.9	14,037	7.2
California	42,564	40,989	3.8	681	6.5	1,274	−22.2	3,663	−7.6	13,643	−1.2	23,303	13.3
Colorado	9,603	9,000	6.7	403	4.4	787	35.5	1,333	−14.5	2,352	25.2	4,728	2.8
Dist. of Columbia	984	1,670	−40.5									984	−40.5
Florida	129,137	124,092	4.1	21,866	−3.4	9,274	−3.5	16,013	5.0	30,674	−0.6	51,310	12.2
Georgia	155,263	153,971	0.8	54,282	0.6	14,282	4.2	20,361	−5.2	47,911	18.4	18,429	−24.4
Hawaii	1,836	1,598	14.9	60	8.3	41	46.4	193	−1.0	685	22.3	853	12.8
Illinois	24,461	25,108	−1.8	3,170	2.0	3,379	−11.8	6,041	12.5	8,562	−3.6	3,313	−10.5
Indiana	12,933	12,272	5.4	818	−7.9	1,174	4.6	1,908	9.1	3,540	7.7	3,488	3.7
Kansas-Nebraska	12,279	12,444	−1.3	365	−10.8	1,494	−3.4	2,033	8.6	3,913	−0.7	4,874	−4.0
Kentucky	72,679	71,325	1.9	29,741	−1.1	8,448	12.7	8,327	−1.0	13,618	7.4	12,545	−0.9
Louisiana	100,565	98,607	2.0	37,998	1.0	11,539	−0.6	10,075	−4.0	18,870	−8.4	22,483	20.5
Maryland	11,253	14,487	−8.3	1,808	3.0	963	24.1	1,604	−13.1	5,099	−10.5	2,939	−14.6
Michigan	7,713	7,593	1.6	337	14.7	280	−7.6	802	10.7	3,765	7.1	2,739	−7.0
Mississippi	134,998	133,095	1.4	63,677	2.0	13,500	−1.9	15,653	3.1	34,228	1.5	7,931	−1.1
Missouri	79,859	77,767	2.7	18,330	1.2	13,296	3.2	13,345	14.2	13,553	2.0	21,135	−2.1
Nevada	3,114	2,621	18.8	65	124.1	165	18.7	593	25.9	532	12.0	1,759	6.0
New Mexico	13,859	13,301	4.2	1,022	−11.6	1,511	23.1	2,130	18.5	7,167	12.0	2,028	−25.5
New York	4,113	3,844	7.0	85	−30.9	177	28.3	706	7.1	1,432	0.0	1,713	14.8
North Carolina	124,489	118,695	4.9	50,304	5.3	10,998	3.7	14,767	6.3	25,105	16.7	23,315	−6.4
Northern Plains	4,539	4,044	12.2	35	−40.7	551	46.2	1,293	26.4	1,612	−2.6	1,048	12.7
Northwest	13,209	14,097	−6.3	350	−3.8	1,232	7.6	1,886	−10.8	5,449	−8.0	4,292	−5.7
Ohio	17,098	17,099	−0.0	1,399	−6.1	1,528	−5.4	1,967	−17.3	5,790	15.9	6,454	−3.2
Oklahoma	98,293	97,372	−1.1	19,455	3.4	17,719	−2.0	16,212	10.1	23,293	−11.7	19,614	1.2
Penn.-So. Jersey	3,773	3,840	−1.7	395	25.2	456	87.9	325	−45.6	1,677	−5.3	778	−2.3
South Carolina	113,629	114,323	−0.6	45,637	−0.5	10,706	−3.7	14,411	−0.8	29,169	−1.1	13,616	2.9
Tennessee	155,508	153,139	1.5	52,224	2.6	13,831	1.3	16,519	−1.3	31,871	−3.4	41,063	3.6
Texas	257,880	248,301	3.9	26,472	2.8	24,958	2.5	33,768	0.2	57,703	0.3	114,987	7.5
Utah-Idaho	3,257	3,623	−4.8	77	250.0	290	−21.0	686	−10.6	1,528	7.1	676	−19.5
Virginia	52,651	49,061	7.3	11,690	8.9	3,574	−3.9	2,728	−2.3	11,191	14.5	23,459	6.5
West Virginia	2,219	1,776	24.9	234	−10.0	213	−7.8	1,053	41.2	599	14.1	120	757.1
Puerto Rico[1]	499	626	−20.3	148	17.5	135	132.0	33	35.5			183	−56.2

[1]Not a state convention but to be shown as part of SBC statistics

CHURCH TRAINING ENROLLMENT, BY DEPARTMENT—1983-1982

[illegible]	1983		1982		1983-1982	
	Enrollment	Percent of Total	Enrollment	Percent of Total	Numerical Change	Percent Change
Preschool (5 years and under)	178,864	9.0	177,028	9.1	1,836	1.0
Children (6-11 years)	279,562	14.1	284,573	14.6	-5,011	-1.8
Youth (12-17 years)	354,116	17.8	356,976	18.3	-2,860	-0.8
Adult (18 and over)	743,823	37.5	758,095	38.9	-14,272	-1.9
[illegible]	63,361	3.2	48,205	2.5	15,156	31.4
New Church Member Training	81,391	4.1	74,761	3.8	6,630	8.9
MissionLife	15,416	0.8	9,965	0.5	5,451	54.7
Other	119,803	6.0	92,120	4.7	26,942	29.3
Model Plan	96,370	4.8	92,635	4.8	3,735	4.0
General Officers	54,040	2.7	55,598	2.8	-1,558	-2.8
Total Church Training Enrollment	1,987,380	100.0	1,949,348	100.0	38,042	2.0

MUSIC MINISTRY ONGOING ENROLLMENT, BY LOCATION—1983

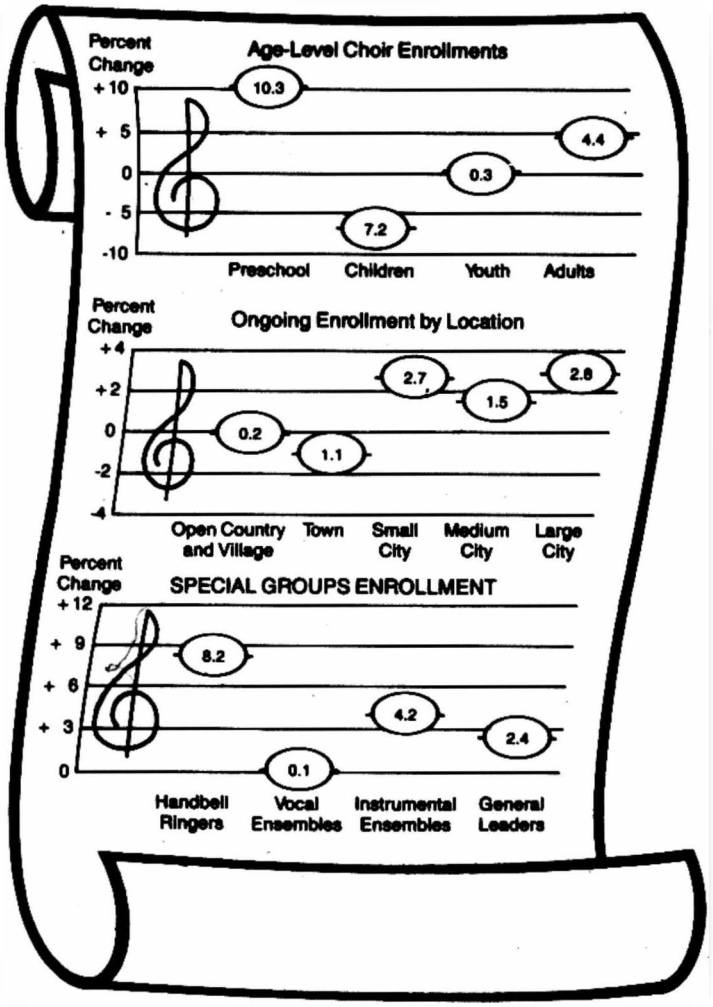
SBC and State Conventions	Churches Reporting Music Ministry Enrollment		Music Ministry Enrollment					
	Number	As Percent of Reporting Churches	Total	Open Country and Village	Town (500-2,499 Pop.)	City (2,500-9,999 Pop.)	City (10,000-49,999 Pop.)	City (50,000- or more Pop.)
SBC	29,246	81.1	1,656,764	403,210	158,714	229,120	417,372	448,348
Alabama	2,252	74.7	130,297	38,941	12,732	20,326	27,475	30,823
Alaska	32	78.0	1,416	85	58	171	213	889
Arizona	203	83.5	10,232	389	400	1,190	1,704	6,549
Arkansas	877	69.6	50,734	8,810	7,013	11,010	13,459	10,442
California	866	87.7	36,471	727	911	2,380	11,822	20,631
Colorado	150	84.3	7,298	90	454	1,101	1,626	4,027
District of Columbia	34	69.4	1,988					1,988
Florida	1,435	90.4	104,659	13,290	6,609	14,339	28,917	41,504
Georgia	2,383	80.4	151,600	44,951	12,773	23,700	50,944	19,232
Hawaii	35	89.7	1,372	71	82	169	462	588
Illinois	671	74.7	23,401	4,470	2,828	5,623	8,023	2,457
Indiana	220	77.7	9,255	603	678	1,028	4,439	2,507
Kansas-Nebraska	190	83.7	7,940	257	649	1,660	1,828	3,546
Kentucky	1,813	83.9	82,653	30,338	9,272	11,675	17,698	13,650
Louisiana	1,042	78.9	68,565	18,288	6,899	7,848	15,072	20,458
Maryland	292	91.0	12,178	1,864	982	1,413	5,118	2,801
Michigan	134	69.1	4,101	67	136	402	2,036	1,460
Mississippi	1,689	87.6	98,356	36,606	11,238	13,379	29,161	7,972
Missouri	1,516	80.3	62,512	12,800	9,353	10,942	11,474	17,943
Nevada	42	73.7	1,538	6	84	158	354	936
New Mexico	194	75.2	9,994	651	693	1,514	5,335	1,801
New York	114	71.3	3,276	30	147	412	1,095	1,592
North Carolina	3,031	88.5	161,248	72,119	15,436	17,318	29,340	27,035
Northern Plains	122	70.5	2,398	47	313	604	811	623
Northwest	247	82.9	6,507	145	740	857	2,821	1,944
Ohio	386	81.6	14,083	1,143	1,166	1,705	4,654	5,415
Oklahoma	1,018	72.4	64,356	6,868	8,961	12,233	19,383	16,911
Penn.-So. Jersey	87	90.6	2,635	298	194	379	1,270	494
South Carolina	1,578	92.1	97,231	34,731	9,491	13,807	24,210	14,992
Tennessee	2,043	74.5	123,819	36,885	10,567	14,406	28,140	33,821
Texas	3,115	77.4	230,509	17,070	21,241	32,254	53,451	106,493
Utah-Idaho	36	68.3	1,429	13	50	320	478	568
Virginia	1,288	88.8	69,416	20,191	6,144	4,085	13,663	25,333
West Virginia	74	86.0	2,897	307	378	649	853	710
Puerto Rico[1]	17	54.8	400	39	42	63	43	213

[1]Not a state convention but to be shown as part of SBC statistics.

MUSIC MINISTRY ONGOING ENROLLMENT, BY DEPARTMENT—1983-1982

[illegible]	1983		1982		1983-1982	
	Ongoing Enrollment	Percent of Total	Ongoing Enrollment	Percent of Total	Numerical Change	Percent Change
Preschool (4-5 years)	112,310	6.8	101,830	6.3	10,480	10.3
Children (6-11 years)	307,610	18.6	331,353	20.3	-23,743	-7.2
Youth (12-17 years)	286,634	17.3	285,868	17.4	766	0.3
Adult (18 and over)	651,080	39.3	623,801	38.2	27,303	[illegible]
Handbell Ringers	45,207	2.7	41,764	2.6	3,443	8.2
Vocal Ensembles	108,034	6.5	107,923	6.6	[illegible]	0.1
Instrumental Ensembles	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
General Leaders	[illegible]	7.2	116,523	7.1	2,766	2.4
Total Music Ministry Ongoing Enrollment	1,656,764	100.0	1,634,774	100.0	21,990	1.3

PERCENTAGE CHANGE IN MUSIC MINISTRY ENROLLMENT BY AGE LEVEL, LOCATION, AND SPECIAL GROUPS 1982-1983



AVERAGE ONGOING MUSIC MINISTRY ENROLLMENT,[1] BY SIZE OF CHURCH MEMBERSHIP—1983

SBC and State Conventions	Total	Size of Membership: 1-49	50-99	100-149	150-199	200-299	300-399	400-499	500-749	750-999	1,000-1,499	1,500-1,999	2,000-2,999	3,000 or more	% of Churches Reporting
SBC	57	9	15	20	25	32	43	52	70	105	149	210	309	517	81
Alabama	56	11	14	20	25	36	48	61	83	126	171	243	333	574	75
Alaska	44		12	13*	28*	50	32	40*	52*	160*	29*	212*	25*	124*	78
Arizona	50	7	15	19	22	32	31	37	53	56	146	172*	265	1,116*	84
Arkansas	58	7	11	17	21	30	37	50	68	104	167	231	333	532	70
California	42	13	16	19	23	29	36	42	56	101	112	139	231	249*	88
Colorado	49	5	14	18	14	34	47	64	63	79	171	101*	[illegible]	449*	84
District of Columbia	58			15*	32*	21*	39	36	66	92	108*		161*		69
Florida	73	8	16	19	25	34	44	58	72	112	152	213	316	546	90
Georgia	64	9	17	21	28	36	46	63	74	116	168	232	346	576	80
Hawaii	30	8*	15*	11	26	36	37*	79*	38*	72*	87*				90
Illinois	35	9	11	19	21	28	33	31	56	109	135	248	277*		75
Indiana	42	4	14	20	32	23	45	48	51	71	80*	179*		1,144*	78
Kansas-Nebraska	42	14	10	23	14	36	26	31	71	146	95	281*	256*	[illegible]	84
Kentucky	46	11	15	16	22	28	36	47	68	95	148	239	311	427	84
Louisiana	66	11	14	20	23	34	45	50	71	119	171	243	304	494	79
Maryland	42	11	14	19	27	[illegible]	41	49	65	95	139	98*	179*		90
Michigan	31	7	13	16	17	30	31	49	60	64	97*				69
Mississippi	58	6	13	20	27	36	54	70	98	154	192	372	459	608	88
Missouri	41	5	10	14	18	28	35	39	62	88	131	209	354	466	80
Nevada	37	8	8	22	30	47	31	13*	57*	71*	87	131*			74
New Mexico	52	10	13	14	[illegible]	18	34	35	52	93	123	176	223	330*	75
New York	29	9	19	23	38	47	55	51	81*			41*			71
North Carolina	53	13	21	28	32	37	49	60	80	123	164	308	323	298*	88
Northern Plains	20	8	13	17	10	25	25	49	74	43	93*				71
Northwest	26	7	12	13	18	25	32	34	57	64	67	226*	164*		83
Ohio	38	13	15	21	22	28	40	39	62	88	129	119*	371*		82
Oklahoma	63	6	10	13	21	22	29	44	55	82	123	204	255	412	72
Penn.-So. Jersey	30	11	17	21	32	43	45	46	102*	103*					91
South Carolina	62	8	19	24	29	37	51	58	80	120	184	335	405	418	92
Tennessee	61	11	18	24	27	34	45	54	74	102	165	216	374	522	75
Texas	74	8	13	18	21	27	35	38	58	83	138	185	259	539	77
Utah-Idaho	26	10	14	11	30	30	11*	29	57	74*	26*				68
Virginia	54	10	17	20	25	32	41	52	69	98	138	225	298	472*	89
West Virginia	39	6*	18	25	24	24	36	44	64	193*	98*	214*			86
Puerto Rico[2]	24	12	19	15*	33*	66*	27*								55

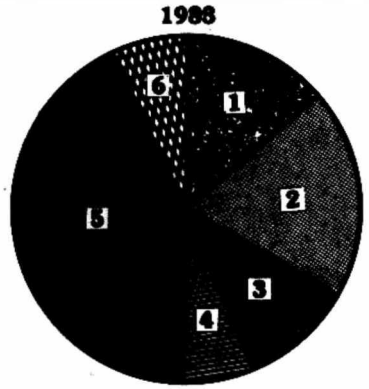
*Three or fewer churches in cell
[1]For churches reporting Ongoing Music Ministry Enrollment.
[2]Not a state convention but to be shown as part of SBC statistics

WMU ONGOING ENROLLMENT, BY LOCATION—1983-1982

SBC and State Conventions	Total Ongoing WMU Enrollment: 1983	1982	% Change	Open Country and Village: 1983	% Change	Town (500-2,499 Pop.): 1983	% Change	Small City (2,500-9,999 Pop.): 1983	% Change	Medium City (10,000-49,999 Pop.): 1983	% Change	Large City (50,000 or more Pop.): 1983	% Change	Churches BYW*
SBC	1,175,354	1,149,268	2.3	312,319	2.3	134,644	0.1	170,807	1.0	276,670	3.8	278,541	2.6	1,373
Alabama	93,283	91,882	1.5	28,793	7.8	9,999	1.6	14,551	−1.6	20,459	[illegible]	19,416	−6.5	95
Alaska	986	887	9.2	160	−1.2	71	0.0	183	79.4	153	93.7	402	−15.0	
Arizona	7,141	6,698	6.6	299	8.3	359	−10.1	1,427	3.6	1,058	−14.1	3,798	19.0	
Arkansas	27,986	27,597	1.3	4,370	[illegible]	4,449	−6.7	6,282	5.7	7,444	4.0	5,209	8.5	15
California	22,372	20,809	7.5	439	86.0	770	0.0	1,800	9.3	6,463	−5.0	12,900	13.6	
Colorado	3,592	3,480	3.2	161	−1.8	423	17.2	793	27.1	875	−3.2	1,325	−7.1	15
Dist. of Columbia	1,628	1,812	−10.2									1,628	−10.2	
Florida	62,773	60,684	3.4	9,643	0.8	4,694	−6.5	8,863	0.1	15,916	0.7	23,603	10.4	50
Georgia	114,323	112,385	1.9	34,545	1.2	12,117	−1.9	19,487	1.9	34,191	13.4	14,058	−15.1	125
Hawaii	828	[illegible]	3.8		−100.0	21	−51.2	114	171.4	330	0.3	363	−3.7	
Illinois	17,824	17,354	2.7	3,317	10.5	2,424	−8.2	4,897	4.9	5,217	4.1	1,912	−4.4	57
Indiana	5,328	5,489	0.7	539	2.1	677	8.8	863	−2.0	1,835	−2.5	1,632	2.3	
Kansas-Nebraska	6,027	3,965	1.0	324	55.8	713	−8.9	1,198	4.3	1,649	−12.7	2,143	18.4	
Kentucky	58,934	56,934	3.5	21,528	4.7	7,862	−0.1	8,792	−2.8	11,765	11.2	8,792	0.0	195
Louisiana	37,084	35,883	3.3	10,592	3.2	4,286	3.3	4,819	−0.5	7,649	−5.8	9,584	14.0	452
Maryland	9,573	9,244	3.6	1,231	−3.8	892	22.2	1,173	−13.8	3,708	10.5	2,569	2.1	
Michigan	3,665	3,592	2.0	107	0.0	116	−46.5	466	56.9	1,567	−4.9	1,408	6.4	
Mississippi	58,362	56,719	2.9	22,585	2.8	7,630	2.2	7,886	3.1	16,283	2.6	3,873	7.1	105
Missouri	48,238	48,225	0.0	11,256	−1.6	8,437	−2.0	9,399	4.6	7,243	1.3	10,903	−0.9	
Nevada	998	1,189	16.1	29	7.4	68	−5.6	171	13.2	216	−20.6	514	−22.9	
New Mexico	5,739	5,747	−0.1	372	−18.4	503	27.2	1,198	−4.6	2,715	0.3	940	0.6	11
New York	2,745	2,803	−2.1	64	−25.6	133	62.2	198	12.5	920	−18.1	1,400	8.5	30
North Carolina	141,959	139,755	1.6	59,181	3.0	15,486	−1.1	16,573	−0.3	29,079	12.1	21,561	−10.2	75
Northern Plains	2,480	2,577	−3.7	41	−22.6	393	−3.2	349	16.8	663	−37.9	636	55.1	
Northwest	5,032	4,909	2.5	166	10.7	579	22.7	716	−8.4	2,134	5.4	1,437	−3.0	
Ohio	11,504	10,933	5.2	1,048	16.2	1,117	3.7	1,578	0.3	3,683	6.0	4,079	4.4	
Oklahoma	36,026	35,320	2.0	5,702	−1.4	6,545	2.2	6,361	9.1	9,184	−1.3	8,234	2.9	
Penn.-So. Jersey	1,969	2,021	−2.6	318	5.3	214	29.7	208	13.0	849	−12.3	380	−5.5	
South Carolina	97,908	95,070	3.0	38,473	2.2	10,482	−1.5	14,610	1.5	23,644	4.4	13,625	8.3	74
Tennessee	79,245	77,376	2.4	23,313	1.6	8,064	8.3	9,268	−6.5	17,848	[illegible]	20,436	4.0	116
Texas	137,037	131,986	3.8	12,741	4.2	16,550	1.6	20,075	1.5	30,463	−3.6	56,954	10.1	230
Utah-Idaho	1,481	1,392	6.4	63	80.0	125	−9.4	300	1.4	474	−0.3	511	25.2	8
Virginia	68,070	68,609	−0.8	23,187	2.1	8,755	−1.9	5,027	−3.0	11,213	−0.3	21,908	−3.0	
West Virginia	2,298	2,323	−1.0	282	−26.8	454	18.8	673	−6.4	700	−1.3	189	45.4	
Puerto Rico[1]	550	820	−32.9	70	25.0	64	−30.4	125	5.0	77	−21.4	214	−52.1	

*Reported by Woman's Missionary Union, Birmingham, Ala.
[1]Not a state convention but to be shown as part of SBC statistics.

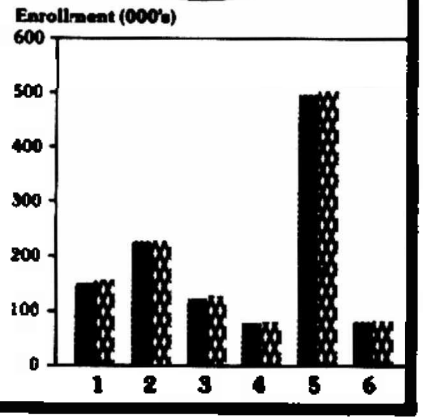
DISTRIBUTION OF WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION ENROLLMENTS 1983



ORGANIZATIONS

1. Mission Friends
2. Girls in Action
3. Acteens
4. Baptist Young Women
5. Baptist Women
6. WMU Officers

ONGOING ENROLLMENT, BY ORGANIZATION, 1982-1983



WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION ONGOING ENROLLMENT, BY ORGANIZATIONS—1983-1982

Organizations	1982 Ongoing Enrollment	1982 Percent of Total	1983 Ongoing Enrollment	1983 Percent of Total	1983-1982 Numerical Change	1983-1982 Percent Change
Mission Friends (5 years and under)	158,643	13.5	149,363	13.0	9,080	6.1
Girls in Action (6-11 years)	227,781	19.4	227,711	19.8	70	0.0
Acteens (12-17 years)	123,542	10.7	121,929	10.6	3,613	3.0
Baptist Young Women (18-29 years)	78,335	6.7	75,280	6.6	3,055	4.1
Congress Baptist Young Women*	1,373	0.1	1,403	0.1	−30	−2.1
Baptist Women (30 years and over)	500,893	42.8	491,085	42.7	9,808	2.0
WMU Officers	82,787	7.0	82,295	7.2	492	0.6
Total WMU Ongoing Enrollment	1,175,354	100.0	1,149,266	100.0	26,088	2.3

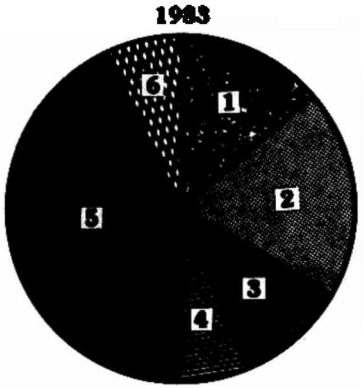
*Reported by Woman's Missionary Union, Birmingham, AL

BROTHERHOOD[1] ONGOING ENROLLMENT, BY LOCATION—1983-1982

SBC and State Conventions	Total Ongoing Brotherhood[2] Enrollment 1983	1982	% Change	Open Country and Village 1983	% Change	Towns (500-2,499 Pop.) 1983	% Change	Small City (2,500-9,999 Pop.) 1983	% Change	Medium City (10,000-49,999 Pop.) 1983	% Change	Large City (50,000 or more Pop.) 1983	% Change
SBC	565,349	529,643	6.7	151,392	7.1	61,986	4.4	82,290	7.3	138,995	8.8	130,686	5.0
Alabama	56,587	52,376	8.0	18,176	10.2	5,963	10.7	9,034	7.5	11,857	18.5	11,557	−4.4
Alaska	682	549	24.2	73	−26.5	55	33.5	76	81.0	79	−13.2	401	33.6
Arizona	4,602	3,509	31.1	99	−4.8	132	−45.2	515	10.2	520	−16.0	3,336	61.2
Arkansas	11,673	11,086	5.3	1,975	4.6	1,670	−0.6	2,515	10.3	3,287	−2.1	2,226	18.7
California	11,013	9,663	14.0	210	110.0	230	0.0	628	−12.2	3,016	−2.2	6,929	25.2
Colorado	2,392	2,199	8.8	115	45.6	161	0.6	517	18.3	513	0.2	1,086	7.4
Dist. of Columbia	356	373	−4.6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	356	−4.6
Florida	34,732	32,103	8.2	5,996	1.0	2,873	8.0	5,292	2.9	8,817	6.1	12,154	16.4
Georgia	63,513	59,474	6.8	20,650	7.3	6,503	0.8	10,609	12.2	19,890	15.3	5,861	−17.0
Hawaii	227	216	5.1	...	...	...	...	42	40.0	76	−11.6	109	9.0
Illinois	7,135	6,444	10.7	952	7.0	842	−3.3	2,010	10.3	2,306	8.9	1,025	38.0
Indiana	2,744	2,671	2.9	254	−4.5	344	7.8	448	−8.4	933	7.6	789	5.1
Kansas-Nebraska	2,808	2,348	19.6	148	57.4	251	−20.8	646	56.4	761	16.2	1,002	15.3
Kentucky	23,210	21,492	8.0	8,609	9.4	3,005	6.4	3,522	8.9	4,700	11.9	3,374	0.3
Louisiana	17,118	16,064	6.6	4,698	3.1	1,917	18.3	1,951	−7.9	3,931	−9.0	4,621	33.9
Maryland	4,331	3,769	14.9	450	−1.6	398	42.1	545	15.5	1,887	20.1	1,051	4.8
Michigan	1,341	1,343	−0.1	30	−31.0	38	−67.8	283	62.9	881	1.4	617	−5.4
Mississippi	30,647	28,669	6.9	13,232	7.7	3,390	1.7	4,054	8.8	8,206	6.0	1,765	11.3
Missouri	18,785	17,125	9.7	4,131	11.2	3,980	4.6	3,669	20.8	2,854	12.2	4,229	1.3
Nevada	475	507	−6.7	7	75.0	26	−40.9	97	21.3	123	95.2	220	−30.4
New Mexico	3,363	3,035	10.8	259	3.2	304	−16.0	733	16.3	1,617	20.0	450	1.4
New York	1,471	1,435	2.5	10	...	30	36.4	112	12.0	416	−6.3	903	3.9
North Carolina	66,208	61,369	7.9	27,423	9.2	6,599	0.7	7,358	4.8	14,368	27.8	10,460	−8.6
Northern Plains	1,078	969	11.2	28	...	202	124.4	215	18.1	368	−26.0	265	32.5
Northwest	2,228	2,049	8.7	82	−26.1	279	16.7	290	−16.9	987	24.0	610	7.0
Ohio	6,069	5,544	9.5	455	8.3	571	31.9	795	0.1	2,203	19.8	2,045	−0.6
Oklahoma	18,045	18,361	−1.7	2,692	4.5	3,298	22.8	3,341	5.1	4,809	−5.4	3,905	−19.3
Pen.-So. Jersey	866	833	4.0	155	8.4	111	63.2	37	−66.4	489	20.7	74	−30.8
South Carolina	45,207	44,580	1.4	18,521	2.1	4,521	−4.4	6,377	2.2	10,429	1.7	5,359	2.8
Tennessee	34,130	32,844	3.9	9,359	3.8	3,617	7.4	3,899	1.0	8,413	4.6	8,842	3.3
Texas	69,771	64,968	7.4	6,430	4.3	8,287	2.3	10,895	11.5	15,773	1.9	28,386	11.5
Utah-Idaho	704	730	−3.6	48	380.0	64	−37.5	103	22.6	240	−16.4	249	0.8
Virginia	20,146	19,311	4.3	6,426	14.4	2,277	2.5	1,306	−12.5	3,919	15.3	6,218	−4.6
West Virginia	567	821	0.7	85	−18.3	97	−21.1	502	8.6	290	7.8	53	12.8
Puerto Rico[3]	365	315	16.6	44	−37.5	33	−10.8	72	10.8	57	23.9	159	19.5

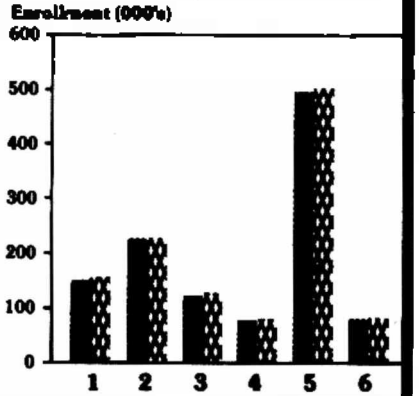
[1]The concept of Brotherhood enrollment was changed in 1983 to allow concurrent enrollment of persons in two or more of the four Baptist men's categories.
[2]Not a state convention but to be shown as part of SBC statistics.

DISTRIBUTION OF WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION ENROLLMENTS 1983



ORGANIZATIONS
1. Mission Friends
2. Girls in Action
3. Acteens
4. Baptist Young Women
5. Baptist Women
6. WMU Officers

ONGOING ENROLLMENT, BY ORGANIZATION, 1982-1983



WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION ONGOING ENROLLMENT, BY ORGANIZATIONS—1983-1982

Organizations	1983 Ongoing Enrollment	1983 Percent of Total	1982 Ongoing Enrollment	1982 Percent of Total	1983-1982 Numerical Change	1983-1982 Percent Change
Mission Friends (5 years and under)	158,643	13.5	149,563	13.0	9,080	6.1
Girls in Action (6-11 years)	227,781	19.4	227,711	19.8	70	0.0
Acteens (12-17 years)	125,542	10.7	121,929	10.6	3,613	3.0
Baptist Young Women (18-29 years)	78,335	6.7	75,280	6.6	3,055	4.1
Campus Baptist Young Women*	1,373	0.1	1,403	0.1	−30	−2.1
Baptist Women (30 years and over)	500,095	42.6	491,085	42.7	9,010	2.0
WMU Officers	82,787	7.0	82,295	7.2	492	0.6
Total WMU Ongoing Enrollment	1,175,354	100.0	1,149,266	100.0	26,088	2.3

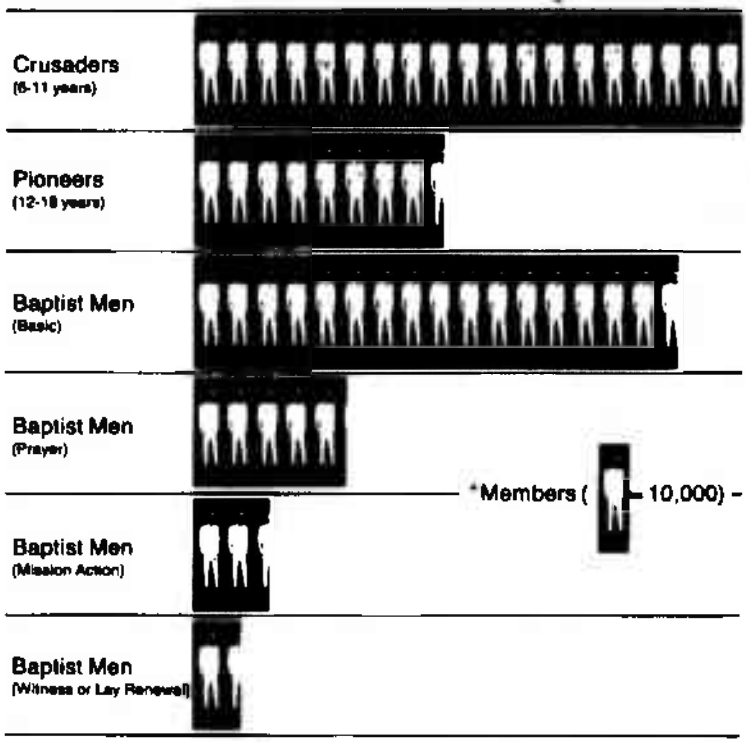
*Reported by Woman's Missionary Union, Birmingham, AL.

BROTHERHOOD: ONGOING ENROLLMENT, BY LOCATION—1983-1982

SBC	Total Ongoing Enrollment 1983	Total Ongoing Enrollment 1982	% Change	Open Country (Rural) 1983	Open Country (Rural) % Change	Towns (300-2,499 Pop.) 1983	Towns (300-2,499 Pop.) % Change	Small City (2,500-9,999 Pop.) 1983	Small City (2,500-9,999 Pop.) % Change	Medium City (10,000-49,999 Pop.) 1983	Medium City (10,000-49,999 Pop.) % Change	Large City (50,000 or more Pop.) 1983	Large City (50,000 or more Pop.) % Change
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]

[illegible]

BROTHERHOOD ENROLLMENTS 1983*



BROTHERHOOD[1] ONGOING ENROLLMENT BY ORGANIZATIONS—1983-1982

Organizations	1983		1982		1983-1982	
	Ongoing Enrollment	Percent of Total	Ongoing Enrollment	Percent of Total	Numerical Change	Percent Change
Crusaders (6-11 years)	159,779	28.3	156,437	29.5	3,342	2.1
Pioneers (12-17 years)	86,048	15.2	83,348	15.7	2,700	3.2
RA Director and Committee	30,997	5.5	30,615	5.8	382	1.2
Baptist Men—Basic	167,834	29.7	165,311	31.2	2,523	1.5
Baptist Men—Prayer	51,508	9.1	43,068	8.1	8,440	19.6
Baptist Men—Mission Action	25,338	4.5	16,745	3.2	8,593	51.3
Baptist Men—Witness or Lay Renewal	16,051	2.8	12,466	2.4	3,585	28.8
Brotherhood Director/General Officers	27,794	4.9	21,652	4.1	6,142	28.4
Total Brotherhood Ongoing Enrollment	565,349	100.0	529,642	100.0	35,707	6.7

[1]The concept of Brotherhood enrollment was changed in 1983 to allow concurrent enrollment of persons in two or more of the four Baptist men's categories

FOREIGN MISSIONARIES—1973, 1983

Classification	1973*	1983**	Percent Change
Career Missionaries	2,226	2,912	30.8%
Associates	172	189	9.9%
Journeymen	137	211	54.0%
Special Project	3	20	566.7%
Total Under Appointment	2,538	3,332	31.3%

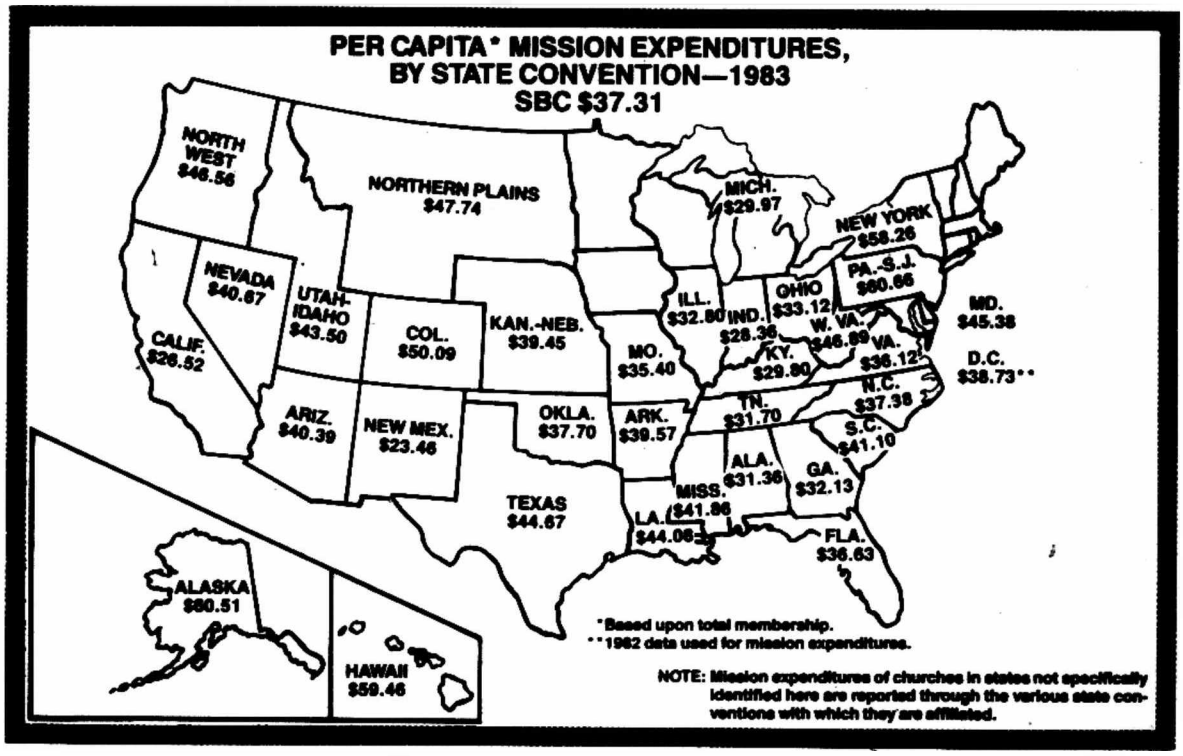
*December 31, 1973

**February 1, 1984

HOME MISSIONARIES—1973, 1983

Classification	1973*	1983*	Percent Change
Missionaries	894	911	1.9%
Missionary Associates	771	741	-3.9%
US—2 Missionaries	63	83	31.7%
Church Pastoral Assistance	368	922	150.5%
Language Pastoral Assistance	–	225	– %
Field Personnel Assistance	–	797	– %
State Administrative Personnel	81	95	17.3%
National Consultant	–	18	– %
Total Under Appointment	2,177	3,792	74.2%

*December 31



MISSION EXPENDITURES, BY LOCATION—1983-1982

SBC and State Conventions	Grand Total Mission Expenditures				Open Country and Village			Town (500-2,499 Pop.)			Small City (2,500-9,999 Pop.)			Medium City (10,000-49,999 Pop.)			Large City (50,000 or more Pop.)		
	1983	1982	% Change	Per Capita	1983	% Change	Per Capita	1983	% Change	Per Capita	1982	% Change	Per Capita	1983	% Change	Per Capita	1983	% Change	Per Capita
SBC	$529,383,389	$480,955,686	8.7	$37.31	$80,258,114	8.0	$ 25.29	$48,955,623	3.3	$ 35.87	$73,607,318	8.0	$ 40.90	$141,707,323	8.7	$42.77	$174,594,711	11.0	$42.22
Alabama	31,545,728	29,169,771	8.1	31.36	6,894,384	11.9	30.31	2,777,508	4.3	31.52	4,781,776	7.3	35.11	7,338,576	10.1	36.39	9,733,284	5.7	48.59
Alaska	1,085,363	942,971	15.1	80.31	105,323	52.1	77.39	62,395	-19.5	65.40	347,202	37.0	103.24	129,797	0.4	61.34	440,646	6.6	38.73
Arizona	4,435,147	3,738,854	18.6	40.39	121,964	26.6	31.07	240,585	26.7	41.15	526,446	-1.7	31.88	666,743	-14.5	36.75	2,879,407	34.7	44.84
Arkansas	18,187,246	16,697,375	7.6	39.57	2,529,767	1.6	21.38	2,082,632	-3.3	30.80	3,609,754	12.1	46.41	4,746,479	13.6	42.90	5,218,614	7.3	48.64
California	9,757,895	8,880,439	9.9	26.52	148,401	47.4	18.98	326,383	-1.5	25.93	842,957	6.4	28.66	3,655,383	4.6	30.84	4,785,211	14.9	23.98
Colorado	3,125,955	3,202,385	-2.4	50.09	165,135	65.4	97.66	227,361	9.5	47.82	298,648	5.9	33.19	953,959	14.6	65.27	1,480,852	-16.8	45.70
Dist. of Columbia*	1,079,474	635,481	69.9	38.73													1,079,474	69.9	38.73
Florida	31,356,776	28,705,718	9.2	36.63	2,958,053	0.3	26.79	1,780,507	8.1	31.39	4,205,107	12.4	41.73	8,599,725	3.7	38.32	13,853,384	14.4	37.08
Georgia	37,704,070	33,625,330	12.1	32.13	7,422,977	8.3	19.63	3,015,528	4.6	32.73	6,280,087	17.0	30.06	14,329,581	22.9	38.27	6,656,867	-3.8	39.80
Hawaii	720,380	712,863	1.2	59.46	13,104	-42.8	65.59	34,229	1.3	70.64	46,209	8.9	31.18	290,848	33.7	72.08	345,790	-14.6	38.83
Illinois	7,676,381	7,118,880	7.8	32.80	1,311,813	3.8	26.75	934,934	4.1	30.34	2,133,827	10.3	37.81	2,642,411	10.3	37.09	653,396	4.4	34.63
Indiana	2,349,643	2,281,763	3.0	28.36	118,899	-5.4	18.05	170,374	13.4	23.64	256,613	-9.6	20.62	888,444	3.8	31.62	905,313	5.5	32.05
Kansas-Nebraska	3,014,524	2,608,704	15.7	39.45	67,300	7.5	23.77	250,731	-0.9	32.72	488,498	18.0	49.45	788,705	6.6	42.91	1,369,330	25.3	36.04
Kentucky	22,544,832	20,985,434	7.8	29.80	7,040,915	8.6	22.55	2,628,422	1.0	32.91	3,633,139	6.3	37.56	5,347,645	12.2	39.43	4,024,711	7.4	29.62
Louisiana	34,844,717	32,409,402	8.7	44.08	4,002,701	2.2	38.42	2,308,503	13.1	40.17	2,722,013	5.2	46.34	5,370,078	-3.3	48.00	9,383,282	21.6	35.42
Maryland	4,990,164	4,864,095	2.6	45.38	639,317	-13.7	40.90	204,755	-3.2	32.95	303,632	0.7	40.46	2,350,988	11.0	53.05	1,221,352	-0.1	40.98
Michigan	1,446,758	1,411,504	2.5	29.97	35,908	-49.3	15.09	101,648	21.0	73.85	117,763	34.9	28.29	671,529	5.0	31.73	519,430	-1.9	27.31
Mississippi	26,714,400	24,507,885	8.7	41.86	7,826,312	8.9	29.89	3,084,819	6.3	48.75	3,880,420	12.3	52.37	9,073,723	8.8	50.61	2,888,998	6.4	40.97
Missouri	21,980,026	20,258,123	8.1	35.40	3,871,067	7.6	24.28	3,429,955	4.1	34.60	3,987,289	15.1	40.63	3,892,080	7.5	39.75	6,719,715	7.2	48.98
Nevada	704,313	621,103	12.9	40.67	17,153	30.9	61.70	43,986	25.0	29.75	123,020	76.5	54.03	114,342	-1.5	37.16	402,904	4.0	39.63
New Mexico	4,153,311	3,826,304	8.5	35.48	314,853	-9.4	33.81	313,336	10.2	32.01	700,795	6.6	42.55	1,940,128	5.6	34.71	884,199	28.6	34.07
New York	1,371,209	1,326,145	3.4	58.26	22,729	8.4	56.26	61,916	-1.8	64.65	250,341	-0.2	99.14	665,937	13.0	98.02	370,276	-8.3	29.34
North Carolina	42,718,231	40,002,000	6.8	37.38	13,412,518	9.2	27.07	4,308,084	3.8	38.57	5,048,274	5.3	43.11	9,936,579	21.3	45.42	10,012,796	-6.7	38.14
Northern Plains	1,271,456	1,225,928	3.7	47.74	45,304	46.0	95.56	215,025	38.8	83.96	272,925	-9.1	50.12	408,609	-14.3	41.67	288,203	67.1	38.99
Northwest	3,520,344	3,194,754	10.4	46.56	92,873	12.9	49.53	385,821	22.2	37.61	377,222	-3.0	34.99	1,502,106	20.1	47.18	1,170,222	1.2	54.25
Ohio	4,499,587	4,070,752	10.3	33.12	233,742	3.2	22.98	321,221	18.8	26.80	529,062	10.3	34.91	1,621,301	19.5	38.49	1,794,261	2.8	32.80
Oklahoma	27,118,972	25,980,736	4.5	37.70	3,438,787	8.7	31.33	4,048,460	-0.4	36.38	4,637,211	10.3	37.91	7,923,921	-0.1	42.90	7,070,388	7.1	36.06
Penn.-So. Jersey	1,071,380	1,050,417	2.0	60.66	62,122	7.3	31.23	44,812	-40.1	28.31	114,247	-0.2	45.05	636,654	15.7	74.81	213,375	13.9	70.17
South Carolina	28,085,512	25,356,076	10.7	41.10	7,881,405	10.2	33.18	2,638,569	5.5	42.15	4,219,876	4.8	44.36	7,919,520	11.5	46.43	5,406,135	18.1	46.18
Tennessee	33,075,425	30,820,185	7.3	31.70	6,422,276	9.2	18.42	2,482,435	7.7	31.18	3,699,527	-4.6	35.03	8,399,720	11.2	42.07	12,080,467	7.7	38.33
Texas	104,340,211	95,459,852	9.2	44.67	7,305,701	4.8	30.81	8,628,839	-1.5	38.36	12,974,364	4.9	45.38	24,274,413	1.0	49.55	51,088,894	17.9	47.16
Utah-Idaho	725,692	685,888	5.7	43.50	11,755	170.4	36.62	25,306	-38.2	35.94	174,100	15.3	41.73	217,956	-14.3	35.39	297,035	38.0	39.64
Virginia	21,380,308	19,200,257	10.4	36.12	4,643,899	15.1	25.93	1,732,708	-0.7	34.49	1,333,105	7.9	37.00	4,228,140	13.7	39.37	9,347,256	9.9	43.15
West Virginia	1,088,085	780,718	35.3	46.89	130,049	30.7	64.40	131,133	3.3	44.15	325,681	27.1	51.77	304,753	37.2	38.21	100,007	115.3	40.48
Puerto Rico*	92,414	91,033	0.6	30.01	1,040	-70.0	18.44	6,086	34.4	23.91	8,394	208.3	14.70	23,207	22.2	104.34	52,995	-11.7	27.32

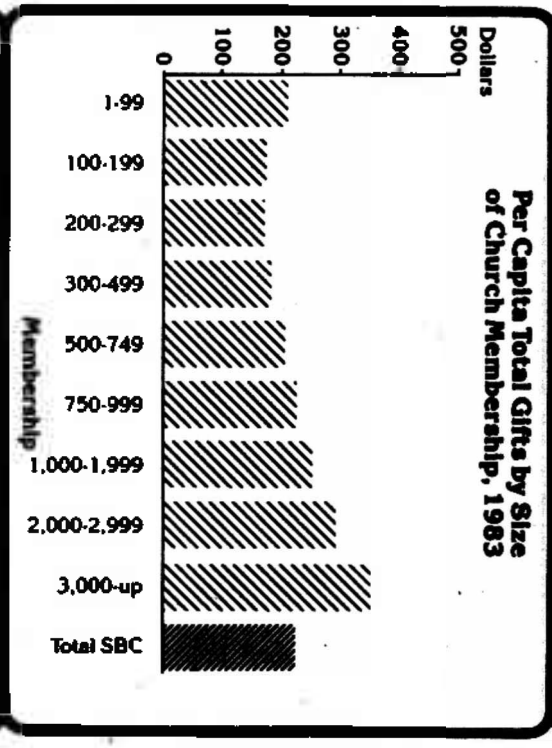
[1]Not a state convention but to be shown as part of SBC statistics.
*1982 data.

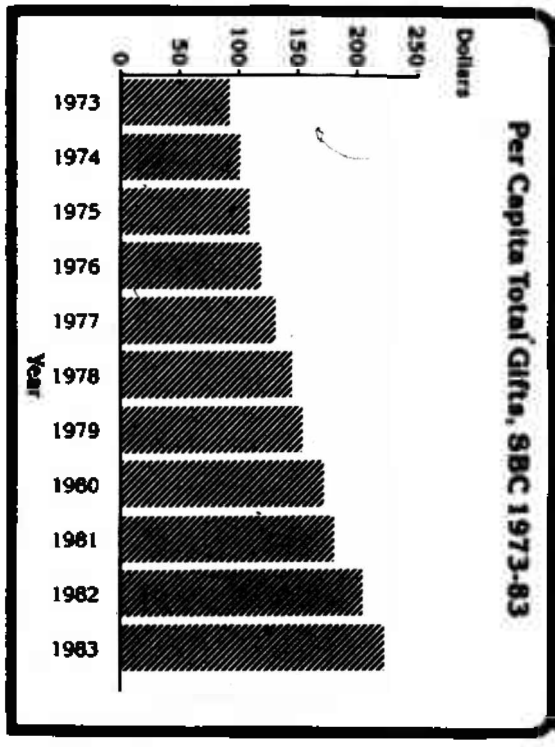
TOTAL TITHES, OFFERINGS, AND SPECIAL GIFTS, BY LOCATION—1983-1982

SBC and State Conventions	Total All Tithes, Offerings and Gifts			Open Country and Village			Town (500-2,499 Pop.)			Small City (2,500-9,999 Pop.)			Medium City (10,000-49,999 Pop.)			Large City (50,000 or more Pop.)		
	1983	% Change	Per Capita	1983	% Change	Per Capita	1983	% Change	Per Capita	1983	% Change	Per Capita	1983	% Change	Per Capita	1983	% Change	Per Capita
SBC	$3,165,237,965	8.4	$223.13	$576,305,725	7.0	$161.50	$266,391,390	4.9	$195.16	$405,174,380	8.8	$224.87	$827,320,485	8.1	$249.58	$1,090,045,985	10.2	$263.59
Alabama	209,223,620	7.9	208.01	50,403,510	9.4	148.46	17,145,355	7.1	194.58	30,685,355	7.9	225.33	45,320,830	10.9	224.12	65,668,570	5.1	273.84
Alaska	5,166,810	17.6	288.01	539,645	33.9	396.54	434,975	12.8	455.95	887,350	38.2	417.18	817,155	54.5	386.18	2,487,645	2.2	218.56
Arizona	27,299,795	17.3	348.60	1,032,170	32.4	282.91	962,345	−8.2	164.62	2,950,540	22.0	178.58	3,575,590	−12.7	197.10	18,779,150	25.8	287.24
Arkansas	100,250,770	7.5	218.11	17,207,785	6.1	145.41	11,320,435	−0.3	174.10	18,058,195	11.8	227.12	28,535,490	7.7	257.89	25,128,865	9.0	291.84
California	72,212,655	10.0	196.30	1,287,150	57.1	164.39	2,380,415	3.7	187.23	5,953,920	8.5	202.42	25,111,595	6.4	211.85	37,499,575	12.1	187.98
Colorado	17,767,080	8.8	284.72	645,950	26.8	381.99	1,114,925	−1.6	234.47	2,141,975	15.9	238.08	4,372,885	8.3	299.23	9,491,345	7.8	293.45
Dist. of Columbia[1]	5,738,515	80.9	205.84	·												5,738,515	80.9	205.84
Florida	388,853,460	9.9	243.97	19,770,260	4.5	179.06	10,901,345	1.3	192.21	24,037,185	11.0	238.55	59,325,790	4.7	265.56	94,818,880	15.6	259.94
Georgia	250,140,330	9.4	213.14	54,701,345	9.1	144.65	18,305,550	3.8	198.67	38,711,675	14.6	228.33	92,984,835	21.0	248.27	47,456,915	−8.9	282.38
Hawaii	3,313,385	7.2	273.54	81,235	−32.0	404.15	147,985	14.9	431.44	370,585	18.9	250.06	1,137,230	7.5	284.17	1,576,330	7.1	259.05
Illinois	44,646,920	5.5	190.75	7,580,920	10.1	154.58	5,353,160	1.9	173.71	11,415,905	7.0	202.28	15,562,350	6.3	218.46	4,734,585	−3.0	178.48
Indiana	15,287,335	4.5	184.25	873,095	−7.8	132.79	1,273,150	6.2	176.68	2,253,500	2.6	181.08	5,219,395	−0.5	204.11	5,648,195	12.4	181.82
Kansas-Nebraska	19,172,810	8.5	250.91	418,850	20.4	147.79	1,567,010	6.0	204.32	3,385,260	15.3	275.90	4,348,510	−3.4	238.99	9,453,180	12.4	266.64
Kentucky	130,372,635	7.3	172.33	40,809,180	5.5	131.24	13,795,035	4.1	172.70	18,046,030	5.1	186.54	28,748,910	12.4	216.02	28,973,480	8.1	213.21
Louisiana	142,891,305	2.8	253.98	31,860,080	−0.6	194.51	12,835,410	8.4	223.55	14,747,395	−1.1	250.50	30,245,135	−11.8	270.35	52,313,305	16.3	312.97
Maryland	28,398,325	12.6	258.27	3,591,970	8.3	233.40	1,956,590	−0.2	226.43	3,020,980	10.9	242.71	12,910,255	17.2	295.61	6,918,530	11.4	232.13
Michigan	8,081,970	4.8	166.99	285,550	0.9	119.68	648,930	24.6	326.26	803,675	22.0	180.12	3,711,500	1.9	175.27	2,812,315	2.2	148.97
Mississippi	150,431,560	6.3	235.70	48,191,670	6.5	184.04	16,318,295	8.8	248.94	19,198,205	9.5	260.41	49,094,015	3.6	273.81	17,629,375	7.7	304.94
Missouri	117,900,005	7.5	190.72	20,831,215	5.5	130.68	15,934,900	4.8	160.76	19,157,255	11.6	195.19	21,663,905	9.4	221.27	40,381,730	6.6	248.26
Nevada	3,645,810	13.1	211.45	116,595	3.6	419.41	243,855	2.6	165.10	490,700	27.5	218.67	634,910	−6.5	206.54	2,159,750	19.2	212.39
New Mexico	25,510,480	6.9	217.92	1,805,625	2.0	193.86	1,622,015	12.8	165.68	3,729,050	12.8	208.58	11,768,850	−0.6	210.58	6,585,140	19.2	272.19
New York	6,130,585	4.7	260.47	139,845	−4.1	348.15	410,665	31.3	324.12	1,137,610	9.7	450.72	2,593,730	4.4	350.60	1,848,735	−1.3	154.78
North Carolina	245,164,410	8.1	214.54	86,997,075	8.7	175.59	23,524,345	5.1	210.61	27,274,655	7.6	232.89	52,484,165	18.4	239.90	54,884,170	0.4	274.81
Northern Plains	7,238,405	2.0	271.76	183,405	5.9	384.50	1,004,310	16.7	392.16	1,516,030	−2.2	278.43	3,055,215	−5.6	271.04	1,479,445	16.4	215.04
Northwest	17,301,925	4.2	228.33	459,295	12.6	244.98	1,690,780	21.7	207.94	2,291,175	8.2	212.52	7,398,210	3.6	220.61	5,462,455	−1.5	254.62
Ohio	26,392,530	10.1	194.25	1,749,930	6.5	172.07	2,063,205	16.9	167.02	2,905,965	11.9	191.76	9,120,735	16.6	216.51	10,552,695	4.1	188.23
Oklahoma	161,483,565	8.7	224.49	18,899,790	4.9	172.20	19,324,370	1.4	174.62	26,255,375	15.1	214.62	49,099,010	8.0	265.80	47,905,020	11.0	249.71
Penn.-N. Jersey	5,139,625	9.1	291.05	460,665	4.0	231.51	340,425	0.8	215.05	675,325	−3.7	266.30	2,701,275	19.7	317.42	962,135	5.0.9	316.39
South Carolina	164,905,225	8.0	241.56	48,899,950	6.6	205.86	14,647,985	1.9	233.97	23,829,255	6.1	250.47	44,976,145	12.2	263.69	32,611,910	8.9	278.56
Tennessee	208,441,395	8.6	199.78	43,091,265	6.9	123.57	13,794,635	9.3	173.25	21,692,325	2.4	210.08	49,901,410	9.3	253.48	79,961,760	10.7	253.92
Texas	605,571,705	9.5	259.48	44,202,385	5.8	186.44	45,799,010	6.4	203.61	70,095,150	7.8	234.34	131,703,405	1.9	268.85	313,771,755	14.5	289.79
Utah-Idaho	3,275,485	6.5	196.53	71,270	70.5	222.02	165,250	−19.8	253.84	814,140	2.7	195.10	1,253,245	4.2	191.98	971,580	16.8	194.55
Virginia	122,664,180	8.4	207.95	28,609,525	10.4	159.72	8,936,460	0.3	177.89	7,258,995	2.7	201.95	25,945,770	18.3	241.58	51,913,430	5.3	239.05
West Virginia	5,361,895	28.6	235.25	481,670	−15.7	223.10	593,520	−2.3	199.86	1,300,675	17.5	206.75	1,906,515	21.3	239.06	1,079,515	247.3	317.78
Puerto Rico[2]	662,290	10.2	215.10	26,235	9.4	291.50	54,780	16.7	214.75	82,970	51.2	145.31	112,520	10.6	504.57	385,805	3.4	198.87

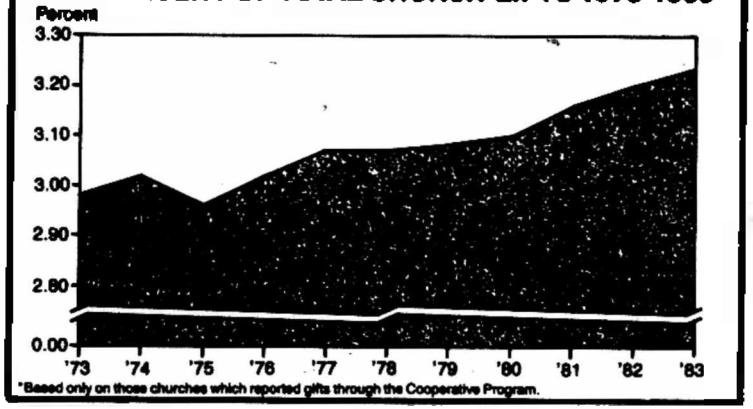
[1]1982 data.
[2]Not a state convention but to be shown as part of SBC statistics.

Per Capita Tithes, Offerings, and Special Gifts





COOPERATIVE PROGRAM GIFTS TO SBC CAUSES AS A PERCENT OF TOTAL CHURCH GIFTS 1973-1983*



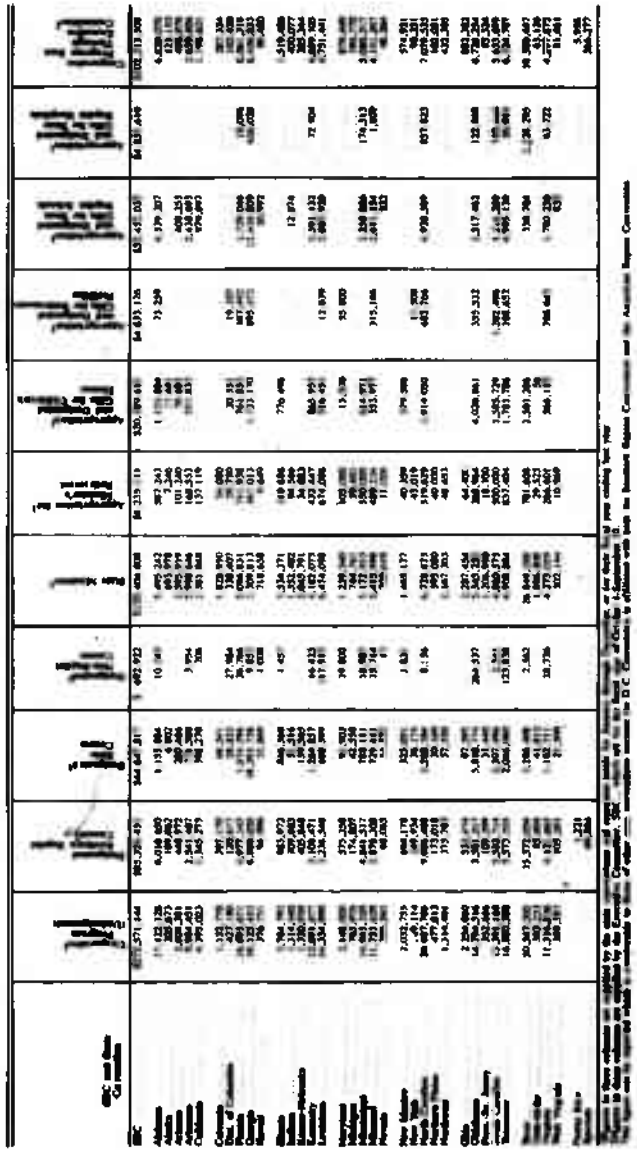
*Based only on those churches which reported gifts through the Cooperative Program.

PROPERTY AND ASSET VALUES REPORTED BY STATE CONVENTION—1983

SBC and State Conventions	Value of State Baptist Office Building	Gross Value of All Fixed Assets Owned by State Convention[1]	Endowment, Trust, or Foundation Funds
SBC	$45,370,769	$1,999,826,395	$866,144,237
Alabama	2,750,000	77,400,000	24,330,000
Alaska	194,481	1,242,237	10,931
Arizona	1,200,000	4,154,622	483,430
Arkansas	1,881,798	5,469,685[2]	
California	539,936	7,061,743	8,204,818
Colorado	2,120,000	9,000,000	2,500,000
District of Columbia	850,000	3,250,000	4,300,000
Florida	1,991,418	50,397,189	14,488,643
Georgia	6,842,134	145,681,027	67,289,403
Hawaii	1,300,000	10,000	117,868
Illinois	2,058,421	5,925,227	73,942
Indiana	600,000	1,894,125	97,086
Kansas-Nebraska	646,400	1,567,578	
Kentucky	2,143,679	129,168,810	51,339,806
Louisiana	7,992,786	7,998,867	15,053,386
Maryland	1,176,000	3,292,000	2,850,000
Michigan	360,000	2,067,285	142,767
Mississippi	2,537,681	61,648,612	18,089,779
Missouri	2,489,987	53,344,811	38,084,891
Nevada	161,000	243,080	1,815
New Mexico	975,000	3,828,986	1,564,244
New York		114,595	
North Carolina	2,300,000	293,000,000	137,013,327
Northern Plains	130,000	220,000	135,000
Northwest	447,051	687,941	1,182,075
Ohio	537,000	2,062,655	208,310
Oklahoma	1,711,150	53,026,364	46,288,117
Pennsylvania-South Jersey		100,000	59,831
South Carolina	1,315,443	169,746,591	49,081,236
Tennessee	1,686,539	222,700,673	12,448,404
Texas		522,808,148	259,546,797
Utah-Idaho	260,465	367,122	7,178
Virginia	862,917	140,194,672	109,368,875
West Virginia	111,500	354,030	1,500

[1]Including state Baptist office building and all state institutions or ministries owned by the convention.
[2]Does not include assets of schools, foundation, and child care services.

RECEIPT AND DISTRIBUTION OF MISSION AND BENEVOLENCE FUNDS, BY STATE CONVENTION—1983



DISTRIBUTION OF COOPERATIVE PROGRAM RECEIPTS IN ACCORDANCE WITH INSTRUCTIONS OF THE SBC

Year ended September 30, 1983

Distribution for operating and capital needs:	Operating Expenses	Capital Needs	1983 Total	1983 Percent	1982 Total	1982 Percent
Foreign Mission Board	$48,745,954	$	$48,745,954	47.64%	$44,294,435	47.45%
Home Mission Board	19,395,664	....	19,395,664	18.96	17,634,029	18.89
Annuity Board	478,000	....	478,000	.47	429,560	.46
Southern Seminary	4,649,927	....	4,649,927	4.55	4,417,295	4.73
Southwestern Seminary	5,885,376	221,000	6,106,376	5.97	5,897,871	6.32
New Orleans Seminary	3,554,789	1,000,000	4,554,789	4.45	4,621,502	4.95
Golden Gate Seminary	1,982,255	201,400	2,183,655	2.13	1,631,549	1.75
Southeastern Seminary	3,309,874	1,365,000	4,674,874	4.57	2,921,683	3.13
Midwestern Seminary	1,836,211	306,000	2,142,211	2.09	2,246,352	2.41
Radio and Television Commission	4,410,331	271,600	4,681,931	4.58	5,106,463	5.47
American Seminary Commission	203,450	....	203,450	.20	178,433	.19
Brotherhood Commission	758,100	....	758,100	.74	704,899	.76
Public Affairs Committee	367,192	....	367,192	.36	339,195	.36
Southern Baptist Foundation	213,450	....	213,450	.21	198,616	.21
Education Commission	378,400	....	378,400	.37	343,915	.37
Historical Commission	344,501	....	344,501	.34	282,060	.31
Christian Life Commission	587,461	....	587,461	.57	496,242	.53
Convention Operating Budget	1,488,004	....	1,488,004	1.45	1,253,152	1.34
Stewardship Commission	359,369	....	359,369	.35	347,105	.37
Totals	$98,948,308	$3,365,000	$102,313,308	100.00%	$93,344,356	100.00%

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE OF THE SOUTHERN BAPTIST CONVENTION

Distributable Funds

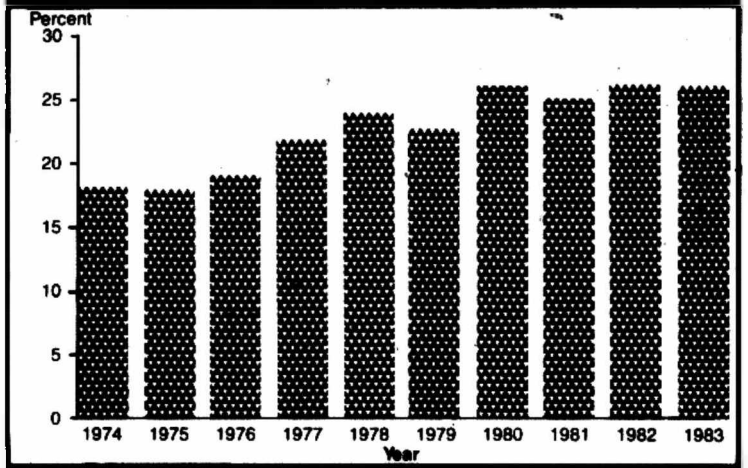
Year ended September 30, 1983

	Cooperative Program	Designated	Total
Specials	$ 566,277	$ 69,864	$ 636,141
Alabama	6,820,070	6,018,650	12,838,720
Alaska	121,155	109,062	230,217
Arizona	486,876	448,972	935,848
Arkansas	3,659,606	2,541,487	6,201,093
California	1,196,621	1,345,275	2,541,896
Colorado	287,354	397,170	684,524
District of Columbia	102,428	120,677	223,105
Florida	8,061,318	4,977,145	13,038,463
Georgia	8,454,833	6,880,020	15,334,853
Hawaii	86,480	94,996	181,476
Illinois	1,519,486	983,972	2,503,458
Indiana	400,077	309,683	709,760
Kansas-Nebraska	285,344	405,848	691,192
Kentucky	4,689,103	2,600,471	7,289,574
Louisiana	4,751,441	3,238,540	7,989,981
Maryland	879,449	575,358	1,454,807
Michigan	194,770	174,807	369,577
Mississippi	5,060,517	4,841,517	9,902,034
Missouri	4,151,247	2,879,308	7,029,555
Nevada	48,264	68,065	116,329
New Mexico	574,921	694,178	1,269,099
New York	90,321	149,934	240,255
North Carolina	7,079,535	9,086,408	16,165,943
Northern Plains	102,081	173,018	275,099
Northwest	432,303	375,703	808,006
Ohio	882,382	532,474	1,414,856
Oklahoma	6,726,254	3,581,517	10,307,771
Pennsylvania-South Jersey	93,324	109,299	202,623
South Carolina	5,633,669	5,582,714	11,216,413
Tennessee	6,124,707	5,573,555	11,698,262
Texas	18,300,447	15,572,056	33,872,503
Utah-Idaho	63,126	85,604	148,730
Virginia	4,297,875	4,121,662	8,419,537
West Virginia	81,661	105,201	186,862
Puerto Rico	5,956	1,221	7,177
Totals	$102,313,308	$85,324,431	$187,637,739

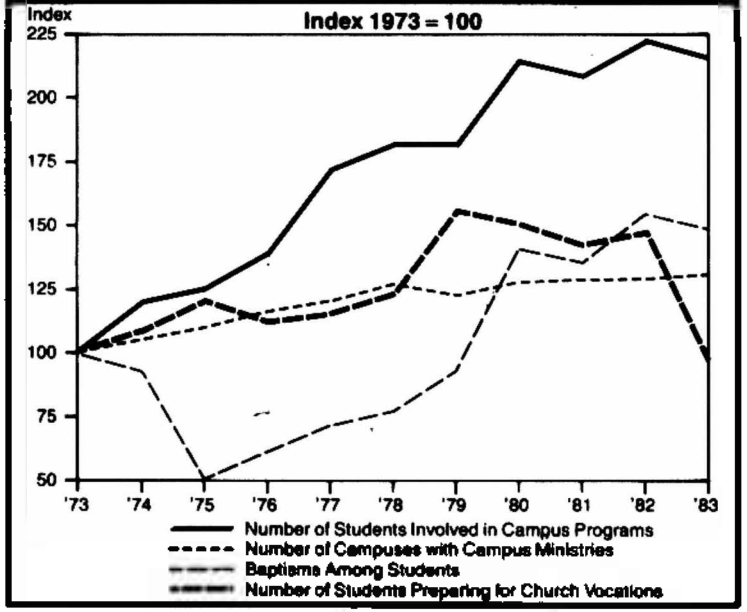
Distribution

	Percent of Total	Total
SBC Budget Fund	.79%	$ 1,490,321
Foreign Mission Board	58.64	110,029,263
Home Mission Board	23.07	43,279,115
Annuity Board	.26	479,633
Southern Seminary	2.48	4,656,296
Southwestern Seminary	3.26	6,120,961
New Orleans Seminary	2.43	4,559,184
Golden Gate Seminary	1.17	2,186,677
Southeastern Seminary	2.49	4,679,653
Midwestern Seminary	1.14	2,144,469
Radio and Television Commission	2.50	4,690,210
American Seminary Commission	.11	203,793
Brotherhood Commission	.41	759,394
Committee on Public Affairs	.20	367,469
Baptist World Alliance	.00	5,750
Southern Baptist Foundation	.11	213,836
Education Commission	.20	379,056
Historical Commission	.19	346,070
Christian Life Commission	.31	588,271
Stewardship Commission	.19	359,971
American Bible Society	.04	76,317
Miscellaneous	.01	22,050
Totals	100.00%	$187,637,739

NUMBER OF STUDENTS INVOLVED IN CAMPUS MINISTRIES AS A PERCENT OF BAPTIST AND BAPTIST PREFERENCE STUDENTS



BSU HIGHLIGHTS 1973-1983



BAPTIST STUDENT MINISTRIES—1983-1982

Area of Work	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
SBC	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Alabama	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Alaska	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Arizona	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Arkansas	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
California	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Colorado	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
District of Columbia	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Florida	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Georgia	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Hawaii	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Illinois	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Illinois Fellowship	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Indiana	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Kansas-Nebraska	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Kentucky	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Louisiana	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Maryland	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Michigan	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Mid-West Fellowship	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Mississippi	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Missouri	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Nevada	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
New England Area	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
New Mexico	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
New York	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
North Carolina	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Northern Plains	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Northwest[1]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Ohio	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Oklahoma	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Pennsylvania	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Pennsylvania-So. Jersey	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
South Carolina	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Utah-Idaho	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Virginia	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
West Virginia	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Wyoming	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Puerto Rico	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]

[1]Data supplied by National Student Ministries, BSSB.
[2]Data taken from Uniform Church Letter, 1983 by State Convention.
NC Cards included in the report for the Northwest.
Alaska is not a convention but is included as part of SBC statistics.
*Figure based on latest data available.

SENIOR COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES—1983-1984

Name	Location	President	Faculty, Including Administrative Officers	Enrollment Fall, 1983 Reg.	Enrollment Fall, 1983 Total	Enrollment Total 1983-1984 Reg.	Enrollment Total 1983-1984 Total	Graduate Students Enrolled	Graduated Sept. 1982-Aug. 1983	Graduated Since Founding	Pastoral Ministry Students	Educational Ministry Students	Music Ministry Students	Home and Foreign Mission Volunteers	Other Church Vocation Students	Total Church Vocation Volunteers	Volumes in Library Excluding Public Documents
Anderson College[1]	Danville, VA 24541	Howard W. Lee	82	984	984	962	962	30	157	6,676	7		4		36	47	85,783
Baptist College at Charleston	Charleston, SC 29411	John A. Fischer, Atg.	97	1,940	1,940	3,456	3,456		300	4,988			12	84	79	175	120,562
Baylor University	Waco, TX 76703	Herbert H. Reynolds	343	10,818	10,818	15,678	15,678	887	2,248	69,861	178	11	46	336	183	754	1,078,400
Belmont College	Nashville, TN 37203	William E. Troutt	108	2,041	2,041	2,719	2,863		292	4,950	33	16	25	31	64	169	99,369
Bluefield College	Bluefield, VA 24605	Charles L. Tyer	29	383	435	423	517		99	3,205	11	26	7	8	22	74	55,082
Blue Mountain College[2]	Blue Mountain, MS 38610	E. Harold Fisher	34	331	347	476	504		88	4,388	71	4	8	23	13	119	48,510
California Baptist College	Riverside, CA 92504	Harold K. Graves, Atg.	44	678	678	822	822	22	141	2,652	120	34	55	36	57	302	100,000
Campbell University	Buies Creek, NC 27506	Norman A. Wiggins	165	3,214	3,214	3,588	3,588	466	666	9,801	103	44	21	88	9	265	195,000
Campbellsville College	Campbellsville, KY 42718	William R. Davenport	49	701	731	1,054	1,054		105	3,006	52	13	25	27	40	157	94,511
Carson-Newman College	Jefferson City, TN 37760	J. Cordell Maddox	122	1,737	1,760	2,265	2,571		339	12,249	77	11	36	32	32	188	145,693
Cumberland College	Williamsburg, KY 40769	James H. Taylor	112	1,956	1,956	2,463	2,463	79	240	9,986	103	18	28	55	49	253	155,000
Dallas Baptist College	Dallas, TX 75211	W. Marvin Watson, Jr.	59	1,443	1,443	1,443	1,443	84	238	3,244	35	12	2	2	109	160	134,202
East Texas Baptist College	Marshall, TX 75670	Jerry F. Dawson	56	800	814	1,032	1,111		137	3,542	138		60	40	6	244	100,000
Furman University	Greenville, SC 29613	John E. Johns	172	3,033	3,659	5,667	8,470	402	634	20,161	26	6	17	5	91*	145	283,245
Gardner-Webb College	Boiling Springs, NC 28017	Craven E. Williams	118	1,878	1,878	2,772	2,800	102	365	7,758	111	75	26	30	13	255	120,022
Georgetown College	Georgetown, KY 40324	W. Morgan Patterson	81	1,302	1,302	2,130	2,130	290	230	9,874	23	1	15	10	22	71	110,000
Grand Canyon College	Phoenix, AZ 85017	Bill R. Williams	68	1,301	1,301	1,673	1,673		212	3,299	88	5	16	20	14	143	135,000
Hannibal-LaGrange College	Hannibal, MO 63401	Larry Lewis	40	572	654	771	887		107	4,814	67	35	26			128	31,000
Hardin-Simmons University	Abilene, TX 79698	Jesse C. Fletcher	131	1,927	1,960	2,836	3,307	151	298	14,603	102	3	28	10	30	173	168,616
Houston Baptist University	Houston, TX 77074	William H. Hinton	140	2,778	3,111	4,959	6,240	411	333	3,222	63	52	23	46	57	241	119,596
Howard Payne University	Brownwood, TX 76801	Ralph A. Phelps, Jr.	90	1,067	1,281	1,850	1,861		184	10,568	298	29	46	37	193	603	100,203
Judson College[2]	Marion, AL 36756	N. H. McCrummen	34	377	409	975	1,017		75	4,732	1	16	8	10	15	50	57,000
Louisiana College	Pineville, LA 71359	Robert L. Lynn	83	1,039	1,435	1,391	2,204		146	6,998	73	66	59	45		243	112,000
Mars Hill College	Mars Hill, NC 28754	Fred B. Bentley	113	1,481	1,481	1,894	1,894		307	12,943	51	12	15		5	83	85,000
Mary Hardin-Baylor, Univ. of	Belton, TX 76513	Bobby E. Parker	76	1,233	1,233	2,195	2,987	35	221	7,476	36		7	3		46	107,291
Mercer University	Macon, GA 31207	R. Kirby Godsey	309	5,084	5,625	7,240	10,490	675	1,121	23,926	95	52	55	10	25	237	377,378
Meredith College[2]	Raleigh, NC 27607	John E. Weems	122	1,708	2,129	2,316	3,022	90	356	9,428					63	63	112,000
Mississippi College	Clinton, MS 39058	Lewis Nobles	137	3,573	4,724	4,824	7,592	674	556	20,230	74	24	51	11	64	224	344,809
Missouri Baptist College	St. Louis, MO 63141	Patrick O. Copley	28	574	574	665	665		50	443	4	4	4		28	36	38,000
Mobile College	Mobile, AL 36613	William R. Weaver, Jr.	84	995	1,002	1,257	1,260		187	2,196	82	1	12	4	3	102	86,538
Oklahoma Baptist University	Shawnee, OK 74801	Bob R. Agee	145	1,527	1,824	2,158	3,593		224	9,305	237	99	114	88	61	599	175,000
Ouachita Baptist University	Arkadelphia, AR 71923	Daniel R. Grant	100	1,504	1,504	2,001	2,001	150	388	10,687	131	28	19	118		296	115,000
Palm Beach Atlantic College	West Palm Beach, FL 33401	Claude H. Rhea, Jr.	51	711	711	773	781		89	841	125	29	17		20	191	49,403
Richmond, University of	Richmond, VA 23173	E. Bruce Heilman	240	4,499	5,876	5,401	11,033	887	775	26,247	7	9	3	3	27	49	373,952
Samford University	Birmingham, AL 35229	Thomas E. Corts	246	4,042	6,430	5,611	8,599	1,503	977	23,098	204	67	105	25	103	504	323,788
Shorter College	Rome, GA 30161	George L. Bakemore	67	781	796	881	904		131	4,779	14	14	38	10	13	89	101,309
Southwest Baptist University	Bolivar, MO 65613	Charles L. Chaney	81	1,752	1,752	2,143	2,143		237	3,767	259	88	75	60	112	594	87,960
Stetson University	DeLand, FL 32720	Pope A. Duncan	176	2,782	2,798	3,092	3,112	302	712	19,916	30	9	35	9	2	85	235,000
Tift College[2]	Forsyth, GA 31029	G. Sanford Sams, Jr.	31	697	700	2,298	2,301		200	5,074	8		10	12	5	35	64,350
Union University	Jackson, TN 38301	Robert E. Craig	86	1,431	1,623	2,400	2,640		266	14,106	63	6	38	36	55	198	82,937
Virginia Intermont College	Bristol, VA 24201	James E. Martin, Jr.	56	567	567	681	681		143	7,760	1		2			3	59,881
Wake Forest University	Winston-Salem, NC 27109	Thomas K. Hearn	727	4,818	4,818	5,277	5,327	1,597	1,154	31,613	19	21			19	59	808,696
Wayland Baptist University	Plainview, TX 79072	David L. Jesser	97	1,685	1,805	3,025	3,165	155	375	4,746	62	19	15	6		102	123,044
William Carey College	Hattiesburg, MS 39401	J. Ralph Noonkester	92	1,728	3,132	2,451	3,868	291	273	7,238	86		38		21	145	113,800
William Jewell College	Liberty, MO 64068	J. Gordon Kingsley	95	1,853	1,853	2,617	2,617		282	9,855	23	7	54	8	13	105	147,000
Wingate College	Wingate, NC 28174	Paul R. Corts	90	1,552	1,552	1,896	1,905		300	14,817	43	25	22	11		101	91,922
Totals—Senior Colleges			5,712	88,803	98,431	124,503	150,191	9,285	16,928	495,498	3,430	991	1,322	1,389	1,773	8,905	7,743,252

[1]All schools accredited by regional accrediting association and approved by the state department of education.
[2]College for women

JUNIOR COLLEGES 1983-1984

Name	Location	President	Faculty, Including Administrative Officers	Enrollment Fall, 1983 Reg.	Enrollment Fall, 1983 Total	Enrollment Total 1983-1984 Reg.	Enrollment Total 1983-1984 Total	Graduated Sept. 1982-Aug. 1983	Graduated Since Founding	Pastoral Ministry Students	Educational Ministry Students	Music Ministry Students	Home and Foreign Mission Volunteers	Other Church Vocation Students	Total Church Vocation Volunteers	Volumes in Library Excluding Public Documents
Anderson College[1]	Anderson, SC 29621	Mark L. Hopkins	58	1,114	1,127	1,618	1,720	256	6,587					35	35	35,792
Brewton-Parker College	Mount Vernon, GA 30445	Lynn Holmes	33	1,207	1,207	2,152	2,152	186	5,768	30	5	8	10	7	60	28,857
Chowan College	Murfreesboro, NC 27855	Bruce E. Whitaker	75	989	989	1,328	1,328	208	5,025	2	6	2		4	14	76,600
North Greenville College	Tigerville, SC 29688	James D. Jordan, Jr.	34	531	531	677	677	139	4,502	37		3	2	14	56	37,158
Southern Baptist College	Walnut Ridge, AR 72476	D. Jack Nicholas	23	488	488	765	776	75	2,293	50	5	5	5	20	85	49,799
Truett-McConnell College	Cleveland, GA 30528	Ronald E. Weitman	73	1,071	1,071	1,540	1,540	84	2,361	13	6	10	2	5	36	24,668
Totals—Junior Colleges			296	5,400	5,413	8,080	8,193	948	27,336	132	22	28	19	85	286	252,874

[1]All schools accredited by regional association

SEMINARIES—1983-1984

Name	Location	President	Faculty, Including Administrative Officers	Enrollment Fall, 1983 Reg.	Enrollment Fall, 1983 Total	Enrollment Total 1983-1984 Reg.	Enrollment Total 1983-1984 Total[3]	Graduated Sept. 1982-Aug. 1983	Graduated Since Founding	Pastoral Ministry Students	Educational Ministry Students	Music Ministry Students	Home and Foreign Mission Volunteers	Total Church Vocation Volunteers	Volumes in Library Excluding Public Documents
Golden Gate Baptist Theological Seminary[1,2]	Mill Valley, CA 94941	Frank Pollard	29	706	749	923	1,505	24	2,375	635	214	74	232	923	102,840
Midwestern Baptist Theological Seminary	Kansas City, MO 64118	Milton Ferguson	28	615	625	629	797	92	1,456	492	137		71	629	80,000
New Orleans Baptist Theological Seminary	New Orleans, LA 70126	Landrum P. Leavell, II	85	1,509	1,529	1,719	2,375	338	8,632	1,203	411	105	166	1,719	163,470
Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary	Wake Forest, NC 27587	Randall Lolley	62	1,008	1,008	1,275	1,438	312	5,094	1,214	61		75	1,275	135,262
Southern Baptist Theological Seminary	Louisville, KY 40280	Roy L. Honeycutt, Jr.	174	2,256	2,543	2,674	3,351	511	16,625	1,951	451	272	203	2,674	294,700
Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary	Fort Worth, TX 76122	Russell H. Dilday, Jr.	163	4,337	4,523	5,120	8,639	881	22,048	2,873	1,833	414	1,545	5,120	612,775
Seminary External Ed. Div. of Southern Baptist Seminaries					8,894		8,894								
Totals—Seminaries			541	10,511	19,951	12,340	26,999[3]	2,158	56,230	8,368	3,107	865	2,292[4]	12,340	1,389,047

[1]All schools accredited by regional association.
[2]All schools are members of Association of Theological Schools, on accredited list.
[3]All programs including continuing education.
[4]Not duplicated in total number of church volunteers.

BIBLE SCHOOLS, ACADEMIES AND SCHOOLS—1983-1984

Name	Location	President	[illegible]	Enrollment Fall, 1983 Reg.	Enrollment Fall, 1983 Total	Enrollment Total 1983-1984 Reg.	Enrollment Total 1983-1984 Total	Graduates Sept. 1983-Aug. 1984	Credited Hrs. Taught	Pastoral Ministry	Educational Ministry	Music Ministry	Home and Foreign Mission Workers	Other Church Related Jobs	Non Church Vocation Volunteers	Volumes in Library Public Addresses
Bible Schools																
[illegible] Baptist Theological Seminary[1,2]	Nashville, TN 37207	Odell McGlothlin, Sr.	15	150	800	148	836	39	699	140					140	24,700
Baptist Bible Institute	Greenville, FL 32440	Joseph F. DuBose, Jr.	21	411	614	475	680	90	1,430	306	[illegible]	35	12	5	492	41,601
Clear Creek Baptist School	Pineville, KY 40977	Leon D. Simpson	24	214	295	252	333	60	3,091	130	15	10		31	206	13,840
Totals—Bible Schools			60	775	1,509	875	1,669	189	5,250	576	109	45	12	36	[illegible]	80,141
Academies and Schools																
Fork Union Military Academy[1]	Fork Union, VA 23055	Kenneth T. Whitacre	[illegible]	693	693	804	804	112	5,921							16,000
Hargrave Military Academy[1]	Chatham, VA 24531	Vernon T. Lankford	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]							[illegible]
Morris Chapel Baptist Academy[1]	Seymour, TN 37865		17	141	141	211	211	38	2,246	3	1	2			6	6,085
Mount Bethel Academy[1]	Hampton, SC 29917	Stanley A. Sager	55	798	798	795	795	69	3,110							9,568
Oak Hill Academy[1]	Mouth of Wilson, VA 24363	Robert Isaac	17	193	193	230	230	41	2,150							6,100
Oneida Baptist Institute	Oneida, KY 40972	Berkley Moore	60	500	500	491	491	94	3,238							15,800
San Marcos Baptist Academy[1]	San Marcos, TX 78666	Jack P. Bryson	44	379	379	636	636	70	3,754							[illegible]14,018
Valley Baptist Academy	Harlingen, TX 78550	H. E. Gary	15	132	132	136	136	21	682	[illegible]	[illegible]		2		[illegible]	7,127
Piedmont Baptist Institute	Hendersonville, NC 28739	Alex L. Booth, Jr.	14	140	163	141	141	56	1,603	128		5	1	[illegible]	144	18,000
Totals—Academies and Schools			333	3,340	3,343	3,993	3,993	558	23,023	132	2	9	3	5	151	106,191

[1]Accreditation by regional association.
[2]Accreditation by state department of education (or state university).
[3]Supported jointly with National Baptist Convention, U.S.A., Inc.
[4]Member, Council on Postsecondary Accreditation.

SENIOR COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES—FINANCIAL REPORT—1982-1983

NAME	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Averett College	$ 362,000	$	$ 935,404	$ 11,780	$ 2,630,364	$ 1,000,000	$ 210,438	$ 5,760,557	$ 5,970,995	$ 3,096,508
Baptist College at Charleston	495,341	275,000	2,154,779	67,538	6,328,480	10,000,000	725,156	12,474,611	13,199,767	11,249,677
Baylor University	5,035,279		9,732,465	9,921,946	30,011,431	100,000,000	120,809,006	103,074,175	223,983,175	54,000,153
Belmont College	222,613		1,284,315	176,183	4,713,742	8,000,000	3,066,676	14,438,284	17,480,962	[illegible]
Blackfield College	360,855		24,449	32,263	675,323		179,608	3,323,478	3,502,086	1,496,000
Blue Mountain College	383,780	55,649	185,255	126,567	672,305	148,644	1,485,266	2,902,314	4,387,562	1,950,250
California Baptist College	731,793		796,227	80,309	1,990,956	1,250,000	712,091	20,000,000	20,712,091	4,155,743
Campbell University	758,534		2,009,313	267,988	8,943,651	25,000,000	14,008,000	41,531,539	55,531,539	10,012,000
Campbellsville College	509,919	69,080	379,491	51,901	1,828,250	1,400,000	899,319	5,129,461	6,028,980	4,912,224
Carson-Newman College	1,187,830	421,676	1,078,268	381,883	5,302,619	5,000,000	6,423,098	20,809,909	27,334,605	9,438,226
Cumberland College	1,101,675	62,219	935,028	1,820,219	4,071,315		8,920,358	11,358,156	20,278,713	7,038,089
Dallas Baptist College	852,787		2,196,430	271,618	3,146,003	5,000,000	5,329,498	10,732,042	14,299,038	7,603,900
East Texas Baptist College	889,492		807,592	414,213	1,894,731		3,708,287	15,346,080	19,455,287	4,511,000
Furman University	670,000	375,000	5,350,000	3,179,000	10,683,000	20,100,000	39,000,000	49,000,000	74,000,000	34,000,000
Gardner-Webb College	716,006		535,496	317,200	4,358,086	23,284,000	3,800,953	15,555,957	19,356,910	10,148,938
Georgetown College	707,490	114,917	1,838,789	795,086	3,379,628	6,900,000	9,865,586	13,139,194	26,304,783	7,346,294
Grand Canyon College	336,893		1,076,230	35,200	2,500,631		900,000	3,831,783	4,731,783	6,071,804
Hannibal-LaGrange College	339,943		268,071	7,832	1,330,119		153,811	2,084,536	2,038,307	2,573,481
Hardin-Simmons University	1,228,629		2,720,984	1,771,266	6,451,148	11,000,000	18,313,814	20,309,629	38,535,243	13,128,248
Houston Baptist University	1,429,565		1,998,995	634,765	6,808,442	28,500,000	24,314,931	13,395,656	37,710,587	10,447,383
Howard Payne University	1,081,737		543,969	1,015,665	3,266,253	28,062	8,287,962	9,943,239	18,150,181	3,650,000
Judson College	520,901		721,179	91,410	339,980	1,080,000	1,128,309	3,048,988	4,177,298	2,300,000
Louisiana College	1,965,862	90,000	177,766	441,827	1,749,148	7,500,000	4,383,825	13,466,680	17,850,501	5,325,403
Mars Hill College	666,992	40,000	641,655	102,272	4,487,368	13,500,000	7,513,976	14,471,486	21,985,462	9,228,254
Mary Hardin-Baylor, Univ. of	882,914		422,955	460,236	2,458,881	3,500,000	9,721,897	9,686,086	19,308,683	5,070,128
Mercer University	905,624*	128,753	8,508,590	1,598,082	18,165,083	41,000,000	30,620,375	63,281,318	101,490,593	34,083,920
Meredith College	716,044		454,561	838,531	4,257,698		4,978,089	19,677,210	24,653,308	5,500,000
Mississippi College	1,483,153	241,376	3,026,082	889,397	5,660,060	6,500,000	9,251,593	25,109,927	31,353,500	13,457,673
Missouri Baptist College	333,465		525,379	2,802	797,529		134,497	3,671,397	3,807,894	1,850,000
Mobile College	800,000	165,267	208,296	890	2,120,756	4,200,000	10,188	6,783,583	6,793,772	3,504,811
Oklahoma Baptist University	2,460,617	200,000	2,412,660	496,330	3,388,606	10,000,000	13,200,000	19,436,256	32,636,256	9,004,000
Ouachita Baptist University	1,772,294		112,038	302,341	3,948,736	16,000,000	3,311,368	16,783,792	20,105,018	8,968,466
Palm Beach Atlantic College			1,163,402	438,835	1,439,974		13,029,518	10,351,543	23,381,061	4,480,179
Richmond, University of	368,373		6,315,863	4,817,824	18,487,733	69,030,000	130,481,900	81,087,872	211,495,662	34,134,000
Samford University	2,253,955	379,500	1,555,103	519,894	11,288,463	13,500,000	7,971,811	40,900,395	48,872,206	13,677,681
Shorter College	214,698**	63,372	600,191	249,356	1,054,486		4,538,429	8,748,973	13,277,402	3,318,340
Southwest Baptist University	878,951	47,984	809,605	39,174	6,530,398	1,600,000	423,547	13,002,668	14,426,015	3,388,000
Stetson University	1,035,618		3,635,859	790,408	11,602,934	10,000,000	9,792,241	37,948,061	37,940,302	18,484,110
Tift College	197,346***	85,724	335,010	304,907	1,600,573	860,000	2,100,000	6,002,809	11,183,699	3,590,118
Union University	911,989	222,613	553,439	302,411	3,637,479	5,000,000	2,521,504	13,908,915	16,428,415	6,297,703
Virginia Intermont College	246,870		371,416	51,412	2,079,959	3,000,000	631,585	4,430,541	5,062,126	4,101,286
Wake Forest University	469,492		3,524,966	9,381,087	23,614,683	17,480,000	134,835,000	129,000,172	263,835,172	102,570,304
Wayland Baptist University	975,299		225,646	3,318,782	3,529,081	4,000,000	11,007,798	24,336,187	35,343,988	3,348,843
William Carey College	827,565	136,791	248,591	108,284	2,402,474	10,000,000	917,423	7,779,883	8,697,284	6,009,980
William Jewell College	939,793		1,983,103	2,535,349	4,552,678	3,000,000	18,000,000	16,000,000	34,000,000	9,860,000
Wingate College	713,175		1,242,941	743,484	3,800,113	600,000	3,099,356	15,185,609	32,284,965	8,229,500
Totals—Senior Colleges	$42,021,351	$3,174,901	$76,687,846	$41,370,571	$247,343,048	$486,456,646	$801,359,519	$890,746,771	$1,691,950,290	$579,730,981

[illegible]

JUNIOR COLLEGES—FINANCIAL REPORT—1982-1983

NAME	Annual Budget Amount Allocated by Convention	Annual Budget Amount Allocated by Other Sources	Donations, Gifts, and Grants	Income from Endowment	Income from Tuition and Fees	Cash on Hand	Total Assets	Total Liabilities	Total Net Worth	Total Income Last Fiscal Year
Anderson College	$ 306,472	$200,000	$ 434,906	$185,245	$2,429,238	$ 2,500,000	$1,502,770	$ 9,643,339	$11,146,109	$ 4,388,878
Bluefield-Parker College	176,424*	58,440	148,013	146,858	1,993,492	200,000	2,941,711	1,404,410	4,346,121	1,637,405
Clarke College	317,279	392,340	755,167	174,148	3,491,722	5,600,000	2,633,989	16,139,193	18,773,182	7,850,000
North Greenville College	305,950	160,000	392,553	107,621	1,263,474		1,480,128	5,775,207	7,175,335	3,188,304
Southern Baptist College	330,056	123,217	151,056	28,362	644,975	1,000,000	185,767	8,135,592	8,321,359	1,660,451
Texas-McCormick College	148,519**	80,117	141,669	75,707	1,295,350	750,000	1,595,986	3,417,348	5,013,334	2,000,000
Totals—Junior Colleges	$1,584,700	$1,014,114	$2,013,444	$718,141	$11,118,451	$10,050,000	$10,260,351	$44,515,289	$54,775,640	$20,645,438

*An additional $87,440 received for endowments
**An additional $489,512 received for endowment

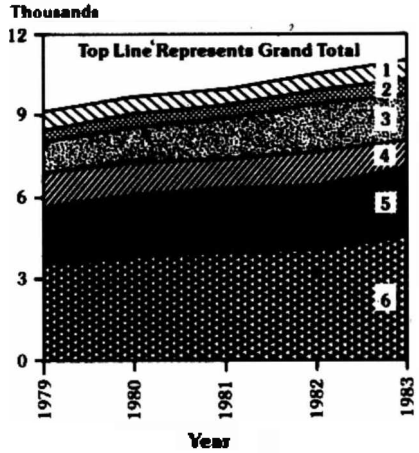
SEMINARIES—FINANCIAL REPORT—1982-1983

NAME	Annual Budget Amount Allocated by Convention for Operations	Annual Budget Amount Allocated by Other Sources for Capital Needs	Donations, Gifts, and Grants	Income from Endowment	Income from Tuition and Fees	Cash on Hand	Total Assets	Total Liabilities	Total Net Worth	Total Income Last Fiscal Year
Golden Gate Bapt. Theological Sem	$ 1,921,410	$	$ 46,297	$ 166,143	$ 309,935	$ 5,000,000	$ 2,534,430	$11,484,470	$ 14,018,900	$ 3,116,259
Midwestern Bapt. Theological Sem	1,811,570	570,340	107,860	125,345	266,220	.....	1,264,622	7,447,406	8,712,028	2,792,284
New Orleans Bapt. Theological Sem	3,485,481	1,500,000	287,827	281,029	593,330	3,000,000	5,288,201	16,581,594	19,869,795	5,464,951
Southeastern Bapt. Theological Sem	3,114,208	.....	289,648	206,375	605,198	1,500,000	4,161,338	13,149,817	17,311,155	5,201,277
Southern Bapt. Theological Sem	4,598,498	.....	1,731,269	1,172,697	1,508,649	35,000,000	14,674,298	24,792,681	39,466,979	9,534,970
Southwestern Bapt. Theological Sem	5,780,659	674,690	521,833	2,166,993	2,180,414	25,000,000	24,888,550	35,129,087	60,017,637	14,026,281
Totals—Seminaries	$20,731,828	$2,793,000	$2,984,734	$4,118,582	$5,463,746	$69,500,000	$50,811,439	$108,585,055	$159,396,494	$40,166,022

BIBLE SCHOOLS, ACADEMIES, AND SCHOOLS—FINANCIAL REPORT—1982-1983

NAME	Annual Budget Amount Allocated by Convention for Operations	Annual Budget Amount Allocated by Other Sources for Capital Needs	Donations, Gifts, and Grants	Income from Endowment	Income from Tuition and Fees	Cash on Hand	Total Assets	Total Liabilities	Total Net Worth	Total Income Last Fiscal Year
Bible Schools										
American Baptist College (American Bapt. Theological Seminary)	$ 292,146	$21,390	$ 61,719	$	$264,856	$ 50,000	$	$ 496,569	$ 496,569	$ 358,628
Baptist Bible Institute	628,819	.....	95,111	16,800	366,183	.....	140,680	552,758	693,350	1,234,638
Clear Creek Baptist School	341,095	.....	336,259	125,013	56,732	250,000	1,323,991	2,134,105	3,458,096	1,053,415
Totals—Bible Schools	$1,262,060	$21,390	$493,089	$141,813	$687,771	$300,000	$1,464,591	$3,183,424	$4,648,015	$2,646,681
Academies and Schools										
Fork Union Military Academy	$ 152,192	$	$ 219,496	$ 30,611	$3,227,554	$2,500,000	$1,312,514	$ 6,134,695	$ 7,447,209	$ 5,026,051
Hargrave Military Academy	170,414	.....	78,795	16,099	1,146,140	209,631	289,786	4,651,513	4,941,219	2,830,100
Mississippi Children Bapt. Academy	252,873	79,621	154,658	22,089	255,280	.....	285,994	1,923,261	2,209,255	1,036,862
Nassau Baptist Academy	39,760	.....	859,748	2,448	1,784,557	2,000,000	134,086	5,060,413	5,794,499	2,137,584
Oak Hill Academy	147,682	.....	42,284	1,098	524,344	.....	25,160	1,897,633	1,922,793	819,067
Oneida Baptist Institute	280,800	15,580	730,000	72,000	334,080	.....	1,100,000	4,733,871	5,842,871	1,642,094
San Marcos Baptist Academy	453,807	13,138	336,203	42,493	1,726,539	750,008	1,072,315	18,701,201	19,773,516	3,584,777
Valley Baptist Academy	140,748	47,500	211,900	32,406	251,354	.....	483,635	2,016,157	2,499,792	698,274
Piedmont Baptist Bible Institute	187,990	82,818	76,925	39,761	108,690	80,000	.....	3,309,300	3,309,300	680,923
Totals—Academies and Schools	$1,784,666	$238,579	$2,705,929	$264,605	$9,556,658	$5,539,631	$4,712,490	$49,028,044	$53,740,454	$18,483,732

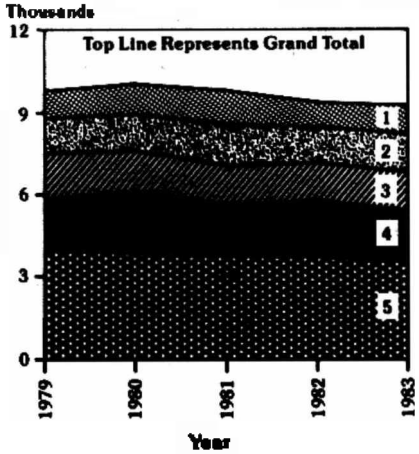
Total Enrollment For Southern Baptist Seminaries, Fall 1979-1983



Theological Seminaries

1. Golden Gate Baptist
2. Midwestern Baptist
3. New Orleans Baptist
4. Southeastern Baptist
5. Southern Baptist
6. Southwestern Baptist

Church Vocation Volunteers in Southern Baptist Colleges and Universities 1979-1983



Students

1. Education Ministry
2. Missions Ministry
3. Music Ministry
4. Other Ministry
5. Pastoral Ministry

HOSPITALS—1983

State	Name and Location	Administrator, Executive Director, or President	Year Opened	No. Adult Beds	No. Nonbirthing Beds	No. Adult Patients	No. Nonbirthing Patients	No. Adult Patient Days	Avg. Daily % Occupancy All Patients	No. Out Patients	Net Revenue from Patients
Alabama	Baptist Memorial Hospital, Gadsden 35999	Charles W. Roe	1963	318	23	12,449	1,335	82,197	71%	35,715	$ 32,992,015
	Baptist Medical Center, Montgomery 36198	William C. Bentley	1963	454	40	17,749	1,915	120,979	70%	159,874	42,997,728
Georgia	Georgia Baptist Medical Center,* Atlanta 30312										
Kentucky	Central Baptist Hospital, Lexington 40503	Tommy J. Smith	1954	297	47	16,002	2,835	94,084	84.7%	24,959	33,969,007
	The Louisville Baptist Hospitals,[1] Louisville 40204	Ben R. Brewer	1924	579	38	19,364	2,759	158,070	81.5%	67,280	48,149,500
	Western Baptist Hospital, Paducah 42001	H. E. Freeze	1953	319	36	13,230	1,697	104,542	90%	31,086	32,678,472
Mississippi	Mississippi Baptist Medical Center, Jackson 39201	Paul J. Pryor	1911	612	32	23,026	1,915	182,690	80%	55,204	1,419,698
Missouri	Baptist Medical Center, Kansas City 64131	Dan H. Anderson	1960	340	0	11,587	0	90,102	71.1%	...	55,483,749
North Carolina	North Carolina Baptist Hospitals, Inc., Winston-Salem 27103	John E. Lynch	1923	701	0	24,107	0	213,408	85.3%	63,894	93,641,163
South Carolina	Easley Baptist Hospital, Easley 29641	Sherman Hendricks	1958	102	12	4,926	473	26,582	71%	16,963	10,641,418
	Baptist Medical Center at Columbia, Columbia 29220	Charles D. Beaman, Jr.	1914	470	52	19,514	2,408	146,866	86.7%	116,257	52,532,803
Tennessee	Baptist Hospital, Inc., Nashville 37236	C. David Stringfield	1948	595	64	28,000	4,367	184,134	80%	34,653	...
	Baptist Memorial Hospital,[2] Memphis 38146	Joseph H. Powell	1912	1,949	90	59,169	5,101	529,410	80.3%	542,089	203,055,835
	East Tennessee Baptist Hospital, Knoxville 37901	Earl G. Skogman	1948	416	0	19,321	0	131,202	87.6%	20,101	40,716,740
Texas	Baptist Medical Center,[3] San Antonio 78286	David A. Garrett	1948	1,068	110	46,364	4,484	295,459	77.6%	68,893	102,628,034
	Baptist Memorials Geriatric Center,[4] San Angelo 76902	Taylor Henley	1951	...	0	597	0	96,169	90%	1,661	3,514,309
	Baylor University Medical Center, Dallas 75246	Boone Powell, Jr.	1903	1,275	62	44,728	4,644	343,613	79%	136,599	156,161,972
	Hendrick Medical Center, Abilene 79601	Michael C. Waters	1924	464	44	20,001	2,583	131,147	77.4%	33,196	45,259,903
	High Plains Baptist Hospital, Amarillo 79106	T. H. Holloway, Jr.	1968	304	33	12,534	1,005	78,363	71.4%	23,686	32,070,414
	Hillcrest Baptist Medical Center, Waco 76708	Alton Pearson	1920	356	48	21,277	3,139	105,388	81.1%	66,988	39,386,233
	The Baptist Hospital of Southeast Texas, Inc., Beaumont 77704	Guy H. Dalrymple	1949	370	37	13,617	1,019	97,670	75%	28,326	35,877,109
	Valley Baptist Medical Center, Harlingen 78550	Ben M. McKibbens	1925	300	28	12,844	1,387	75,855	80.38%	20,522	28,725,973
Virginia	Virginia Baptist Hospital, Lynchburg 24503	George W. Dawson	1924	306	39	12,984	2,441	85,517	76.2%	13,682	26,300,568

[1]Highlands Baptist Hospital and Baptist Hospital East, 1982 figures.
[2]Joint ownership: Arkansas, Mississippi, and Tennessee.
[3]Includes three hospitals in San Antonio: Northeast, Southeast, and Baptist Medical Center. Statistics are a composite (and average).
[4]Includes the hospital, nursing home, retirement hotel, duplexes, and cottages for complete retirement and medical care for the aging.
*No report.

HOSPITALS—1983 (continued)

STATE	NAME AND LOCATION	Facilities and Services Within Hospitals: a. Premature Nursery; b. Open-heart Surgery Facilities; c. Cardiac Care Units; d. Hemodialysis (Inpatient); e. Hemodialysis (Outpatient); f. Blood Bank; g. Organ Bank; h. Respiratory Therapy Department; i. Pharmacy w/PT Registered Pharmacist; j. Pharmacy W/PT Registered Pharmacist	Personnel: Physicians	Personnel: Medical Residents and Interns	Personnel: Registered Nurses	Personnel: Total Personnel	Educational Programs: Allied Health Center for Patient Care Training	Educational Programs: Federal Care Institutions Facilities	Educational Programs: Federal Care Clinic Service Facilities
Alabama	Baptist Memorial Hospital, Gadsden 35999	a, c, f, h, i	5	12	219	887	No	0	0
	Baptist Medical Center, Montgomery 36198	a, c, f, h, i	0	14	275	1,112	No	0	0
Georgia	Georgia Baptist Medical Center, Atlanta 30312								
Kentucky	Central Baptist Hospital, Lexington 40503	a, b, c, d, f, h, i	0	0	235	870	Yes	0	23
	The Louisville Baptist Hospitals,[1] Louisville 40204	c, f, h, i	0	0	193	1,536	Yes	0	375
	Western Baptist Hospital, Paducah 42001	a, c, f, h, i	0	0	202	1,059	No	1	2
Mississippi	Mississippi Baptist Medical Center, Jackson 39201	a, b, c, d, f, h, i	0	0	405	2,081	No	55	5
Missouri	Baptist Medical Center, Kansas City 64131	b, c, d, f, g, h, i, j	0	18	217	918	Yes	0	59
North Carolina	North Carolina Baptist Hospitals, Inc., Winston-Salem 27103	a, b, c, d, e, f, g, h, i	0	0	441	2,783	Yes	1	8
South Carolina	Easley Baptist Hospital, Easley 29641	c, f, h, i	0	0	62	302	No	0	0
	Baptist Medical Center at Columbia, Columbia 29220	a, c, f, h, i	0	0	444	1,816	Yes	150	0
Tennessee	Baptist Hospital, Inc., Nashville 37236	a, b, c, d, f, h, i	0	20	411	2,140	No	0	0
	Baptist Memorial Hospital - Memphis 38146	a, b, c, d, e, f, g, h, i, j	34	95	952	5,516	No	0	2
	East Tennessee Baptist Hospital, Knoxville 37901	b, c, f, h, i	0	0	464	1,237	Yes	0	0
Texas	Baptist Medical Center,[1] San Antonio 78286	a, b, c, d, f, g, h, i	0	7		3,488	Yes	0	2
	Baptist Memorial's Geriatric Center,[2] San Angelo 76902	h, i	1	0	50	310	No	0	0
	Baylor University Medical Center, Dallas 75246	a, b, c, d, f, h, i	30	165	1,198	4,316	Yes	269	20
	Hendrick Memorial Hospital, Abilene 79601	a, c, d, f, g, h, i	0	9	199	1,477	Yes	75	4
	High Plains Baptist Hospital, Amarillo 79106	b, c, d, f, h, i	0	0	227	746	No	0	0
	Hillcrest Baptist Hospital, Waco 76708	a, c, d, h, i	0	0	162	920	No	0	0
	The Baptist Hospital of Southeast Texas, Inc., Beaumont 77704	a, b, c, h, i	0	0	220	1,222	No	0	0
	Valley Baptist Medical Center, Harlingen 78550	a, b, c, d, e, f, g, h, i	0	0	155	1,131	Yes	1	2
Virginia	Virginia Baptist Hospital, Inc., Lynchburg 24503	c, d, f, h, i	0	0	227	875	Yes	1	22

[1]Highlands Baptist Hospital and Baptist Hospital East, 1982 figures.
[2]Joint ownership: Arkansas, Mississippi, and Tennessee.
[3]Includes three hospitals in San Antonio: Northeast, Southeast, and Baptist Medical Center. Statistics are a composite.
[4]Includes the hospital, nursing home, retirement hotel, duplexes, and cottages for complete retirement and medical care for the aging.
[5]Physicians are faculty members of Bowman Gray School of Medicine of Wake Forest University.

HOSPITALS—1983 (continued)

State	Name and Location	Capital and Operating Income: Total Assets—All Funds	Net Plant Assets	Other Funds	Liabilities	Receipts from Denominations Capital	Receipts from Denominations Operating	Religious Affiliation: Provides Chaplains	1st Year Interns	2nd Year Residents	Frequency Worship Service	Visitor Admission Rules	Visiting Hours Other Restrictions	Number Inpatients Per Bedpatient
AL	Baptist Memorial Hospital, Gadsden 35999	$ 39,832,674	$ 22,319,237	$ 8,475,535	$26,769,685	$ 0	$ 0	3	0	0	Home	8,231	4,013	260
	Baptist Medical Center, Montgomery 36198	34,529,457	25,610,452	470,515	17,267,033	0	0	2	0	0	Other	9,678	11,578	
GA	Georgia Baptist Medical Center, Atlanta 30312													
KY	Central Baptist Hospital, Lexington 40503	45,772,5[illegible]	8,200,428	37,572,091	28,953,495	0	10,865	3	0	0	Weekly	9,728	12,365	754
	The Louisville Baptist Hospitals,[1] Louisville 40204	56,116,7[illegible]	23,239,062	35,057,697	5,756,236	0	1,964	5	[illegible]	[illegible]	Weekly	2,075	3,393	843
	Western Baptist Hospital, Paducah 42001	36,136,464	19,407,939	4,240,134	19,918,976	0	27,758	2	[illegible]	[illegible]	Weekly	Total		13,670
MS	Mississippi Baptist Medical Center, Jackson 39201	91,911,486	38,547,187	53,364,299	25,039,806	60,000	112,329	[illegible]	0	[illegible]	Daily	13,240	7,883	1,[illegible]
MO	Baptist Medical Center, Kansas City 64131	32,089,564	10,921,498	200,000	32,089,564	0	0	2	[illegible]	[illegible]	Weekly/ Daily	Total		11,381
NC	North Carolina Baptist Hospitals, Inc., Winston-Salem 27103	112,940,777	47,587,462	65,133,315	93,368,834	0	877,258	10	8	2	4 Weekly	Total		24,197
SC	Easley Baptist Hospital, Easley 29641	16,841,652	13,057,046	3,784,606	6,219,697	36,000	0	1	0	0	Weekly	Total		4,926
	Baptist Medical Center at Columbia, Columbia 29220	54,340,839	39,378,560	14,052,902	11,096,883	140,000	255,307	[illegible]	5	2	Daily	3,751	10,437	287
TN	Baptist Hospital, Inc., Nashville 37236			0		0	0	3	0	0	Weekly	9,010	12,389	6,601
	Baptist Memorial Hospital, Memphis 38146	284,034,503	169,947,706	114,086,797	36,473,968	0	0	5	2	0	3 Weekly	27,809	19,290	12,879
	East Tennessee Baptist Hospital, Knoxville 37901	39,415,457	26,904,950		0	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	0	[illegible]	2 Weekly	11,817	6,472	1,032
TX	Baptist Medical Center,[1] San Antonio 78286	33,281,206	32,355,194	125,833	25,690,437	0	376,177	3	[illegible]	1	Daily/ Weekly	8,445	35,614	2,365
	Baptist Memorial's Geriatric Center,[2] San Angelo 76902	20,434,155	[illegible]	10,269,368	862,048	[illegible]	159,448	1	[illegible]	[illegible]	3 Weekly	150	105	21
	Baylor University Medical Center, Dallas 75246	187,642,409	60,353,970	45,153,192	66,[illegible],063	0	435,442	[illegible]	[illegible]	0	Daily	Total		49,331
	Hendrick Memorial Hospital, Abilene 79601	40,765,758	25,516,455	3,839,037	11,095,880	0	252,[illegible]	[illegible]	4	0	Weekly	Total		20,181
	High Plains Baptist Hospital, Amarillo 79106	32,773,545	19,005,788	13,763,757	10,490,880	0	177,[illegible]	3	0	0	Weekly/ Daily	4,524	2,720	5,034
	Hillcrest Baptist Hospital, Waco 76708	42,003,501	24,774,141	6,649,731	15,368,687	0	300,637	2	0	0	Other	10,832	10,831	2,[illegible]
	The Baptist Hospital of Southeast Texas, Inc., Beaumont 77704	23,004,173	21,501,054	186,389	11,236,358	0	307,020	3	0	0	None	7,062	6,528	21
	Valley Baptist Medical Center, Harlingen 78550	26,795,874	15,308,066	9,486,888	9,719,216	0	349,324	3	0	0	Weekly	Total		14,231
VA	Virginia Baptist Hospital, Inc., Lynchburg 24503	47,735,179	25,339,640	9,944,990	0	0	23,142	2	0	0	Weekly	5,062	4,693	3,139

[1]Highlands Baptist Hospital and Baptist Hospital East, 1982 figures.
[2]Joint ownership: Arkansas, Mississippi, and Tennessee.
[3]Includes three hospitals in San Antonio: Northeast, Southeast, and Baptist Medical Center. Statistics are a composite.
[4]Includes the hospital, nursing home, retirement hotel, duplexes, and cottages for complete retirement and medical care for the aging.
[5]The figure represents the combined total of Receipts from Denominations Capital and Denominations Operating.

RETIREMENT FACILITIES—1983

State	Name and Location	Administrator or Superintendent	Date Chartered	Capacity	Actual Number of Residents	Number of Buildings	Number of Employees	Gross Value of Home's Fixed Assets	How Financed
DC	Baptist Home of the District of Columbia (Thomas House) 1330 Massachusetts Ave., NW, Washington 20005	David M. Zwald	1880	205	171	1	130	$13,000,000	Residents, Contributions
FL	Florida Baptist Retirement Center, P.O. Box 460, Vero Beach 32961-0460	William H. Lord, Sr.	1959	78	75	12	36	1,000,500	Cooperative Program and Residents
GA	Baptist Village, Inc., P.O. Drawer 179, Waycross 31501	J. Olan Jones	1953	338	305	9	225	8,396,277	Residents, Georgia Baptist Convention, Gifts
GA	Georgia Baptist Homes, Inc., 374 Paces Ferry Road, N.E. Atlanta 30305	Searcy S. Garrison	1966	370	370	4	42	5,671,588	Residents, Cooperative Program, Gifts, Georgia Baptist Convention
KY	Baptist Convalescent Center, Inc., 120 E. Main Street, Newport 41071	Lee Hopkins	1952	167	167	2	130	3,390,000	Northern Kentucky Baptist Association, Patient Revenue, Gifts, and Bequests
LA	Arcadia Baptist Home, 1109 Sixth Street, Arcadia 71001	L. T. Stringer	1958	80	80	1	57	750,000	Residents, Churches State Convention
MD	Baptist Home of Maryland, Inc., 10729 Park Heights Ave., Owings Mills 21117	Mrs. Vlasta A. Stadler	1915	64	53	5	32	800,000	Admission Fees, Endowment, State Convention, Churches, Private Contributions
MO	The Baptist Home, Inc., P.O. Box 87, Ironton 63650	Edward C. Goodwin	1913	210	205	7	125	6,000,000	Residents, Cooperative Program, Wills, Gifts, Endowment
NC	North Carolina Baptist Homes, Inc.,[1] Reynolds Park Road, Winston-Salem 27107	William A. Poole	1951	287	278	17	217	4,962,418	Residents, Patients, Special Offerings, Cooperative Program, Gifts, Wills
OK	Tulsa Baptist Retirement Center, P.O. Box 29, Owasso 74055	T. Monroe Palmer	1979	104	132	8	3	2,800,000	Residents, Cooperative Program, Contributions, Baptist General Convention of Oklahoma
OK	Hugo Baptist Retirement Center, 1200 West Finley, Hugo 74743	Sam L. Garner	1959	100	100	5	80	1,500,000	Residents, Bonds, Contributions
OK	Oklahoma City Baptist Retirement Center, 9700 Mashburn Blvd., Oklahoma City 73132	Don Donalson	1965	380	380	59	80	8,000,000	Residents, Bonds, Contributions
SC	Bethea Baptist Home,* P.O. Box 4000, Darlington 29532	Horace Hawes	1954	240	195	24	120	4,000,000	Residents, Cooperative Program, Gifts
TN	Tennessee Baptist Adult Homes, Inc.,[2] P.O. Box 347, Brentwood 37027	W. E. Darby	1974		210		84	3,300,000	Residents, Contributions
TX	Buckner Baptist Haven, 12601 Memorial Drive, Houston 77024	Tom Drewett	1954	153	159	11	87	3,004,827	Residents, Contributions, Endowments
TX	Buckner Baptist Ryburn Home, 4810 Samuell Blvd., Dallas 75228	Lenora Anderson	1966	120	114	1	86	1,471,379	Residents, Contributions, Endowments
TX	Buckner Baptist Trew Home, 4800 Samuell Blvd., Dallas 75228	Robert L. Herring	1954	130	130	23	36	1,419,811	Residents, Contributions, Endowments
TX	Buckner Inn, 4812 Samuell Blvd., Dallas 75228	Robert L. Herring	1971	15	16	1	5	252,120	Residents, Endowments
TX	Buckner Monte Siesta Home, 4700 Dudmar, Austin 78735	Steven Lee	1970	128	118	1	75	2,743,124	Residents, Contributions, Endowments
TX	Buckner Townhouse, 4800 Samuell Blvd., Dallas 75228	Robert L. Herring	1975	16	21	1	0	571,516	Residents
TX	Buckner-Villa Siesta Home, 1001 E. Braker Lane, Austin 78753	Jimmy Cantrell	1970	132	121	1	84	2,288,125	Residents, Contributions, Endowment
TX	Baptist Memorials Geriatric Center,[3] 902 N. Main, San Angelo 76903	Taylor Henley	1951	300	250	116	10	7,267,450	Residents, Contributions, Endowments
VA	Virginia Baptist Homes,[4] Corporate Office P.O. Box 191, Culpeper, VA 22701	Meredith K. Roberson	1946	1,001	826	26	175	20,441,470	Cooperative Program, Gifts, Wills, Endowments, Residents

1Consists of five homes in four locations: two in Winston-Salem, plus nursing care unit; one each in Albemarle, Hamilton, and Yanceyville.
2Facilities consist of nursing home and retirement village which is half completed. Statistics are a compilation.
3Consists of Baptist Memorial Village and Hotel Cactus Retirement Center. Statistics are a composite. (Not a part of Buckner Baptist Benevolences.)
4Consists of homes in Newport News, Culpeper, and Richmond—one still under construction.
*Bethea Baptist Home is part of South Carolina Baptist Ministries for the Aging. J. Thomas Garrett, director

CHILDREN'S HOMES—1983

State Convention	Name and Location	Executive Director or Superintendent	Average Number in Residence	No. Under Care Living Off Campus	Average Number Employees	Total Endowment	Received from Cooperative Program	Capital Expenditures	Total Expenditures	Gross Fixed Assets	Date Organized
Alabama	Alabama Baptist Children's Home,[1] Inc., P.O. Box 429, Troy 36081	T. W. Collier	142	50	64	$ 1,752,624	$ 90,000	$ 148,356	$2,033,807	$ 4,198,402	1891
Alaska	Alaska Baptist Family Service Center, SRA 1791-A, Anchorage 99507	Gordon Lamrp	12	1	10	950,000	2,500	18,000	415,000	297,073	1974
Arizona	Arizona Baptist Children's Services, P.O. Box 27128, Phoenix 85061	C. Thurn Baker	47	10	55		22,000	25,000	1,250,000	753,000	1958
Arkansas	Arkansas Baptist Family and Child Care Services,[2] P.O. Box 552, Little Rock 72203	Johnny G. Biggs	80	248	56	647,052	259,532	20,000	1,211,414	3,671,063	1894
District of Columbia	Greentree Road, Bethesda, MD 20817	Jarren K. Fishpaw	20		20	1,500,000	11,250	11,800	438,799	573,800	1914
Florida	Florida Baptist Children's Home,[3] P.O. Box 8190, Lakeland 33802	Walter R. Delamarter	104	15	71	1,531,963	678,254	96,300	1,975,755	6,594,216	1902
	Baptist Home for Children, Jacksonville[4] 32207	Jim Cole	56	4	26	1,500,000		45,000	421,000	1,775,000	1926
Georgia	Georgia Baptist Children's Home, Inc.[5] 2930 Flowers Road, South, Atlanta 30341	L. Don Duvall	332	185	124	1,612,015		509,429	4,016,489	9,913,361	1872
Illinois	Baptist Children's Home, Inc.,[6] Carmi 62821	Leon Talley	45	40	28	550,000			775,000	1,500,000	1917
Kentucky	Kentucky Baptist Board of Child Care,[7] 10801 Shelbyville Road, Middletown 40243	Eldred M. Taylor	128	29	100	3,746,801	184,599	84,870	2,199,959	5,164,183	1869
Louisiana	Louisiana Baptist Children's Home,[8] P.O. Box 4196, Monroe 71211	Wade B. East	100	14	42	1,300,000	454,079	40,000	1,637,000	7,368,000	1899
Mississippi	The Baptist Children's Village, Box 11308, Jackson 39213	Paul N. Nunnery	220	22	68	490,488	272,618	11,682	1,367,568	3,917,207	1897
Missouri	Missouri Baptist Children's Home, 11300 St. Charles Rock Road, Bridgeton 63044	Raymond R. Kenison	44	123	35	2,508,492	206,600		1,358,405	3,389,104	1886
New Mexico	New Mexico Baptist Children's Home, P.O. Box 629, Portales 88130	Bert Edmeson	48	2	22	1,398,572		100,415	503,329	3,258,290	1919
N. Carolina	Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina, Inc.,[9] P.O. Box 338, Thomasville 27360	Michael C. Blackwell	382	170	280	4,367,683	1,189,394	404,931	6,581,993	11,238,698	1885
Oklahoma	Department of Child Care of the Baptist General Convention of Oklahoma,[10] 1141 North Robinson, Oklahoma City 73103	Lowell D. Milburn	147	120	98	17,600,000	600,000	2,609,655	5,213,711	9,975,000	1903
S. Carolina	Connie Maxwell Children's Home, P.O. Box 1178, Greenwood 29648-1178	Heyward Prince	89	73	96	6,564,979	408,160	131,569	2,200,871	4,865,210	1891
Tennessee	Tennessee Baptist Children's Homes, Inc.,[11] 107 Franklin Road, Brentwood 37027	Evans B. Bowen	140	39	92	2,094,918	910,000	120,800	1,902,823	4,009,809	1891
Texas	Buckner Baptist Benevolences,[12] P.O. Box 271189, Dallas 75227	R. C. Campbell	479	290	287	24,845,529	647,573	2,246,560	6,128,773	14,790,494	1879
	Baptist Children's Home at San Antonio, 7404 Hwy. 90 West, San Antonio 78227	Leland Hacker, President	90	3	30	830,000	425,000	25,000	800,000	2,300,000	1944
	South Texas Children's Home, P.O. Box 1210, Beeville 78102	A. J. Green, Jr.	108	118	43	3,355,097	653,153	832,100	1,141,885	4,043,174	1952
	Texas Baptist Children's Home, Box 7, Round Rock 78664	Charles L. Wright	75	81	60	3,200,000	657,635	300,000	1,688,777	4,381,932	1950
Virginia	The Virginia Baptist Children's Home, Box 849, Salem 24153	R. Franklin Hough, Jr.	80	45	54	2,900,000	360,000	25,000	1,547,000	4,800,000	1890

1Branch homes in Decatur and Mobile, group home in Gardendale.
2Group home in Jonesboro and foster care program. Two emergency receiving homes.
3Main campus at Lakeland, with branches at Miami and Tallahassee.
4Sponsored by three associations.
5A multi-service agency consisting of group homes, service centers, foster care and three campuses.
6A multi-service agency consisting of cottages, group homes, and a maternity center.
7A multi-unit agency with homes at Middletown and Glendale.
8Group home in Jonesboro and foster care program.
9A multi-service agency with homes in Waynesville—Clyde, Thomasville, Walburg, Pembroke, and Kinston.
10A multi-service agency with homes in Oklahoma City, Edmond, Owasso, and Madill.
11A multi-service agency with four homes: Franklin, Memphis, and two in Chattanooga.
12A multiple unit agency with homes in Dallas, Burnet, Lubbock, San Antonio, and Beaumont (includes many types of care).

SOUTHERN BAPTIST SUMMARY—1845-1983

	Membership	Baptisms	Sunday School Enrollment	VBS Enrollment	Church Training Enrollment	Music Ministry Enrollment	WMU Enrollment	Brotherhood Enrollment	Church Property	Mission Gifts	Total All Gifts	Churches
1845	351,951	23,222							$	$	$	4,126
1850	562,966	43,722										6,990
1860*	649,511	51,342										
1870	1,316,351	53,780										
1880	1,672,631	78,243	577,314									11,455
1883	994,817	53,088	583,188									13,313
1884	975,153	62,434	550,713									14,102
1885	1,013,168	60,197	720,083						4,700,085	302,170	1,313,640	14,400
1886	1,071,323	60,677	773,929						6,840,301	270,116	1,605,954	14,300
1887	1,125,097	62,158	440,365						9,160,634	319,282	1,876,360	14,674
1888	1,160,412	73,002	510,002						11,515,081	295,390	1,203,780	15,343
1889	1,190,464	77,307	500,127						13,283,026	306,493	1,307,926	15,886
1890	1,235,908	81,080	577,236						13,383,539	300,414	1,476,977	16,081
1891	1,282,220	86,076	400,843						14,783,390		1,252,716	16,604
1892	1,331,300	82,478							15,000,081		1,065,609	17,310
1893	1,363,391	93,862							17,361,796		1,260,780	17,340
1894	1,431,601	108,180	444,379						17,913,666		1,921,162	17,681
1895	1,488,991	90,677	576,111						19,551,288		1,970,420	18,143
1896	1,528,191	97,357	611,528						18,351,855		1,945,347	18,671
1897	1,568,900	90,986	611,612						18,881,227	467,190	1,995,600	18,922
1898	1,586,709	77,343	620,000						19,387,577	613,900	2,057,071	18,873
1899	1,608,413	73,635	636,860						19,437,323	701,323	1,880,507	18,963
1900	1,657,996	80,465	670,360						20,025,344	801,219	3,438,014	19,538
1901	1,682,830	95,610	712,012						20,637,419	971,980	4,016,394	19,633
1902	1,737,400	108,317	745,474						21,513,880	1,080,300	4,571,325	19,911
1903	1,808,800	102,341	761,020						22,820,472	1,177,794	5,038,235	20,431
1904	1,830,630	102,021	776,340						23,224,390	1,210,134	5,379,081	20,400
1905	1,899,427	105,980	844,040						25,471,309	1,470,130	6,080,888	21,082
1906	1,946,960	124,011	876,482						27,917,149	1,760,130	7,108,934	20,776
1907	2,019,080	129,132	859,795						30,601,438	1,817,356	7,063,416	21,268
1908	2,139,080	140,717	1,055,731						34,637,020	1,997,610	8,522,652	21,087
1909	2,210,911	140,980	1,131,981						37,203,522	2,364,198	9,474,777	22,430
1910	2,312,484	134,648	1,268,116						43,393,889	2,480,307	10,424,666	23,340
1911	2,421,380	132,596	1,208,014		40,708				46,043,997	2,522,161	10,958,408	23,676
1912	2,446,286	123,471	1,329,730		76,460				48,634,380	2,631,976	10,883,095	23,902
1913	2,522,633	137,390	1,401,426		117,095				53,393,795	2,881,519	12,150,598	24,171
1914	2,588,633	131,441	1,705,871		150,932				56,081,492	3,028,066	13,073,940	24,330
1915	2,608,352	108,235	1,708,080		153,071				58,319,658	1,977,447	12,541,090	24,451
1916	2,744,080	160,487	1,784,992		175,540				61,150,180	2,233,011	13,415,834	24,802
1917	2,844,301	140,689	1,831,811						66,772,860	2,360,985	13,360,158	24,883
1918	2,887,420	113,033	1,750,380		238,540				68,974,093	4,911,109	17,053,929	24,830
1919	2,961,348	122,800	1,823,976		301,873				74,277,725	7,331,380	21,327,444	25,303
1920	3,149,348	173,595	1,920,610		322,011				91,752,980	14,026,601	34,602,082	27,444
1921	3,220,383	221,371	2,147,404		384,215				102,484,038	10,982,725	33,433,740	27,684
1922	3,366,211	224,844	2,220,095		483,146				115,346,980	9,840,857	32,167,978	27,919
1923	3,494,189	195,804	2,381,717		495,149		146,108		127,121,006	9,395,618	34,459,430	27,611
1924	3,574,331	209,676	2,530,053		546,193		[illegible]		141,737,127	9,083,154	37,330,615	27,517
1925**	3,649,110	236,191	2,401,020	25,167	531,415				165,900,770	8,255,615	39,627,008	26,341
1926**	3,616,040	193,270	2,482,531	38,077	460,420				195,005,310	8,161,411	39,653,828	26,734
1927**	3,673,752	197,155	2,700,003		480,190		440,000		205,705,966	7,843,653	39,787,237	26,274
1928**	3,705,876	183,020	2,797,129	44,238	500,366		523,730		207,614,345	7,402,788	39,927,910	23,798
1929	3,770,645	175,631	2,778,665	51,079	501,409		531,394		213,377,000	7,641,330	39,331,149	24,010
1930	3,850,278	198,570	2,630,183	57,903	513,976		624,459		217,979,116	6,763,837	37,489,021	23,731
1931	3,944,286	211,253	2,952,910	60,786	546,940		651,468		217,086,775	5,819,375	32,618,128	23,808
1932	4,066,140	226,835	3,081,404	71,388	581,842		563,538		209,719,089	4,951,011	27,341,480	24,035
1933	4,173,928	211,391	3,080,484	85,600	618,280		501,442		200,376,293	3,680,774	23,209,361	24,270
1934	4,277,052	208,388	3,108,411	108,802	649,771		571,702		200,065,796	4,231,468	24,653,576	24,388
1935	4,389,417	220,087	3,157,438	140,675	662,080		593,786		202,101,014	4,624,515	28,000,567	24,537
1936	4,482,315	191,995	3,173,356	190,153	683,106		595,831		201,600,481	4,880,985	29,168,487	24,671
1937	4,595,602	208,367	3,211,707	260,247	742,381		612,075		206,660,413	5,702,150	33,285,487	24,844
1938	4,770,185	230,814	3,349,891	375,459	808,945		715,482		210,466,838	5,798,329	35,280,340	24,931
1939	4,949,174	209,155	3,523,853	421,377	874,791		747,043		214,734,605	6,367,263	37,136,511	25,018
1940	5,104,327	245,500	3,590,374	501,036	914,469		750,131		221,974,479	6,787,627	40,359,036	25,259
1941	5,238,133	220,993	3,541,461	617,480	954,175		768,976		232,944,315	7,822,340	46,857,487	25,480
1942	5,367,129	220,127	3,458,999	590,114	881,367		748,480	36,000	254,131,184	9,881,772	52,347,622	25,737
1943	5,493,027	202,301	3,332,978	500,707	777,732		715,415	33,000	268,168,499	13,459,640	63,067,083	25,788
1944	5,667,926	210,223	3,372,800	875,947	790,885		719,166	34,758	295,534,600	17,300,389	76,588,615	25,906
1945	5,865,554	256,699	3,525,310	801,218	783,332		739,360	38,538	278,500,771	22,490,151	98,458,425	26,181
1946	6,079,305	253,361	3,730,024	1,035,678	880,850		767,531	71,412	313,053,779	27,345,794	119,226,060	26,401
1947	6,270,819	285,152	4,000,073	1,328,780	927,928		761,987	95,146	366,230,653	28,471,014	132,162,666	26,794
1948	6,489,221	310,220	4,301,440	1,288,171	1,079,084		850,332	119,230	450,480,317	30,005,599	155,574,509	26,822
1949	6,761,260	330,993	4,863,650	1,443,477	1,229,038		903,135	142,412	548,281,384	31,316,810	170,137,307	27,285
1950	7,079,889	376,085	5,024,553	1,642,772	1,440,895		1,033,479	147,744	663,271,741	33,480,324	197,242,154	27,788
1951	7,373,498	375,525	5,259,088	1,770,418	1,394,460		1,087,437	185,587	701,510,838	37,280,173	223,838,169	28,289
1952	7,634,493	394,184	5,491,088	2,080,163	1,677,293		1,143,993	214,400	808,447,139	45,022,830	246,800,398	28,865
1953	7,886,016	381,839	5,750,128	2,108,370	1,800,544		1,188,000	263,913	1,000,504,214	40,427,760	279,851,129	29,496
1954	8,169,491	396,857	6,330,480	2,330,290	2,082,993		1,303,088	273,488	1,142,781,138	37,930,157	300,571,434	29,899
1955	8,474,741	416,867	6,641,715	2,452,780	2,223,502		1,245,398	404,281	1,323,453,536	38,380,347	334,836,383	30,377
1956	8,700,823	384,627	6,823,713	2,731,000	2,316,356		1,287,858	445,630	1,491,385,356	64,994,516	373,138,675	30,834
1957	8,956,255	389,710	6,872,280	2,777,104	2,414,580	353,021	1,324,289	511,521	1,662,513,600	70,015,299	397,539,347	31,297
1958	9,206,758	407,802	7,095,115	2,905,157	2,300,928	622,686	1,395,914	583,497	1,835,474,318	74,730,609	419,619,438	31,498
1959	9,485,276	429,063	7,270,590	3,010,258	2,600,110	682,477	1,456,193	617,263	2,009,254,104	77,733,148	439,330,738	31,906
1960	9,731,591	386,469	7,382,550	3,086,790	2,684,738	646,008	1,484,590	614,105	2,204,331,556	81,924,906	480,608,972	32,251
1961	9,978,488	403,315	7,505,866	3,089,721	2,734,389	715,104	1,486,634	620,087	2,385,175,418	84,614,099	501,301,314	32,598
1962	10,193,052	381,310	7,570,456	3,176,559	2,347,581	781,477	1,489,353	629,463	2,567,836,880	91,433,843	540,811,457	32,892
1963	10,395,940	355,325	7,610,727	3,176,307	2,740,353	859,480	[1]1,513,840	634,451	2,731,439,716	96,077,109	558,043,064	33,126
1964	10,601,515	374,610	7,671,145	[2]3,310,238	2,722,029	923,871	[1]1,509,404	600,488	2,934,300,965	100,164,340	591,287,481	33,300
1965	10,772,712	361,634	7,659,838	3,300,953	2,698,187	972,106	[1]1,480,739	603,319	3,086,063,130	108,743,566	611,958,846	[3]33,797
1966	10,948,409	366,990	7,603,465	3,300,924	2,592,073	945,050	[1]1,459,820	483,553	3,277,066,971	115,191,437	660,770,972	[3]33,940
1967	11,142,726	378,037	7,579,383	3,430,325	2,314,365	1,019,130	[1]1,446,420	457,776	3,405,000,717	120,454,889	711,779,368	[3]34,147
1968	11,332,229	373,025	7,565,515	3,227,785	2,456,497	1,008,780	[1]1,407,473	441,158	3,658,597,050	128,623,711	741,577,083	[3]34,295
1969	11,489,613	368,225	7,418,087	3,060,235	2,343,590	1,062,990	[1]1,291,321	430,339	3,990,472,691	133,224,335	800,659,812	[3]34,335
1970	11,629,880	369,063	7,290,447	3,212,436	2,230,217	1,076,487	[1]1,190,813	422,327	4,123,776,253	138,300,001	857,098,000	[3]34,360
1971	11,826,463	405,069	[4]7,141,431	3,341,917	2,180,353	1,088,990	[4]1,137,586	[4]451,338	4,300,662,772	[4]160,546,250	935,044,430	[3]34,441
1972	12,067,284	445,725	[4]7,177,661	3,340,514	2,060,449	1,173,806	[4]1,125,441	[4]454,372	4,601,432,835	[4]174,773,885	1,023,146,879	[3]34,534
1973	12,297,346	413,990	7,182,550	3,230,975	1,960,468	1,252,838	[1]1,102,435	461,080	5,033,687,347	193,349,922	1,130,238,734	[3]34,665
1974	12,515,842	410,482	7,190,029	3,354,001	1,900,886	1,300,080	[1]1,115,140	460,713	5,414,900,483	219,309,038	1,250,537,896	[3]34,734
1975	12,735,663	421,809	7,281,532	3,401,776	1,886,177	1,354,944	[1]1,133,587	476,033	6,221,128,701	237,617,406	1,387,339,703	[3]34,902
1976	12,917,992	384,496	7,458,775	3,279,015	1,830,406	1,373,964	[1]1,138,034	478,951	6,697,530,829	262,273,122	1,543,977,374	[3]35,073
1977	13,083,199	345,690	7,430,931	3,193,077	1,778,179	1,382,184	[1]1,118,803	473,390	7,469,100,511	280,372,474	1,601,306,362	[3]35,255
1978	13,190,979	336,050	7,338,060	3,179,019	1,775,301	1,428,091	[1]1,086,900	468,000	8,425,420,370	316,919,277	1,800,701,706	[3]35,404
1979	13,379,073	368,738	7,317,990	3,197,517	1,752,000	1,460,774	[1]1,080,783	469,313	9,409,375,477	336,207,790	2,085,955,800	[3]35,605
1980	13,600,000	429,742	7,433,405	3,330,824	1,708,019	1,527,597	[1]1,080,043	485,666	10,768,309,181	401,000,300	2,313,140,038	[3]35,831
1981	13,782,380	405,608	7,528,409	3,320,086	1,814,179	1,598,903	[1]1,114,461	512,089	12,100,861,890	441,400,157	2,585,082,280	[3]35,979
1982	13,991,292	411,554	7,670,604	3,270,977	1,949,348	1,641,774	[1]1,149,366	529,640	13,187,683,015	486,935,084	2,919,507,345	[3]36,302
1983	14,185,454	394,606	7,815,443	3,244,355	1,987,390	1,656,764	[1]1,175,354	565,349	14,514,043,215	579,253,589	3,146,237,985	[3]36,531

*No data available for 1861-71.
**B.M.A.'s dropped from list.
[1]Figures include statistics from the church as well as college and/or hospital BYWs.
[2]Reported incorrectly in 1965 Southern Baptist Handbook.
[3]Nonreporting churches are included. "Nonreporting" refers to those still affiliated with the Convention, but who have not submitted a report for three or more years.
[4]The data is not comparable to previous years. See page 36 in 1972 Handbook.

Affiliates of the Baptist World Alliance—1983

(Latest figures submitted to the BWA office in Washington, August, 1983.)

In a few cases there has been no direct report for several years. The information provided is the most current available.

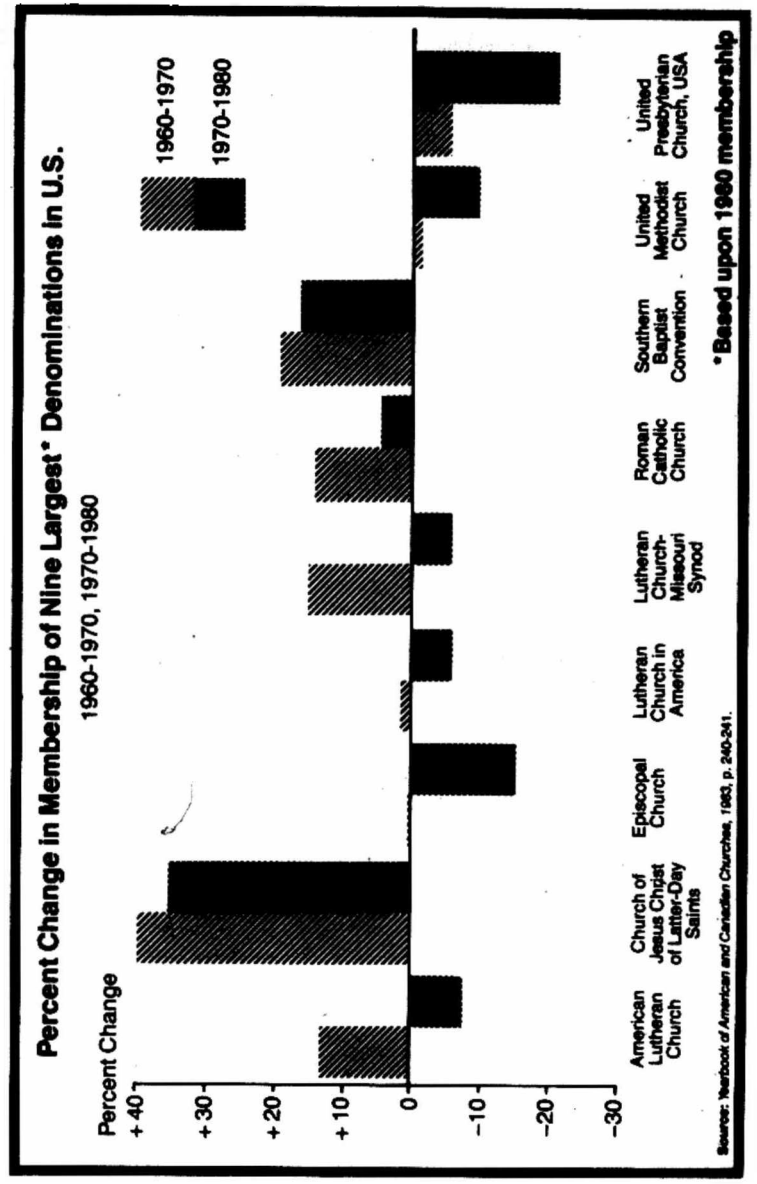
Africa	Churches	Church Members
Angola—Baptist Convention of Angola	56	19,500
Baptist Evangelical Church in Angola	37	26,437
Burundi—Union of Baptist Churches of Burundi	11	5,836
Cameroun—Cameroon Baptist Convention	522	35,437
Union of Baptist Churches of Cameroon	120	38,520
Ethiopia—Baptist Evangelical Association of Ethiopia	53	1,850
Ghana—Ghana Baptist Convention	68	8,470
Kenya—Baptist Convention of Kenya	700	35,000
Liberia—Liberia Baptist Missionary and Educational Convention, Inc	139	42,250
Malawi—The African Baptist Assembly, Malawi Inc	588	43,528
Baptist Convention in Malawi	230	19,200
Mozambique—Baptist Convention of Mozambique	7	500
Nigeria—Nigerian Baptist Convention	1,239	386,478
Rwanda—Union of Baptist Churches in Rwanda	21	21,503
Sierra Leone—Baptist Convention (Sierra Leone)	14	1,028
South Africa—Baptist Union of South Africa	574	58,386
Tanzania—Baptist Convention of Tanzania	458	32,442
Togo—Togo Baptist Association	24	1,976
Uganda—Baptist Union of Uganda	185	11,887
Zaire—Baptist Community of Bandundu	27	22,394
Baptist Community of Western Zaire	340	160,000
Baptist Community of the Zaire River	195	135,148
Zambia—Baptist Convention of Zambia	135	10,820
Zimbabwe—Baptist Convention of Zimbabwe	105	19,000
Baptist Union of Central Africa	22	1,179
Totals for Africa	**5,090**	**1,126,102**
Asia		
Bangladesh—Bangladesh Baptist Sangha	190	9,720
Bangladesh Baptist Fellowship	41	2,172
Garo Baptist Union, Bangladesh	116	9,000
Burma—Burma Baptist Convention	2,750	373,245
Hong Kong—The Baptist Convention of Hong Kong	47	31,468
India—Baptist Church of Mizoram	230	35,089
The Baptist Union of India*		
Bengal Orissa Bihar Baptist Convention	68	6,394
Convention of Baptist Churches of the Northern Circars	198	47,000
Council of Baptist Churches in North East India	3,457	362,275
Council of Baptist Churches in Northern India	470	60,000
Karnataka Baptist Convention	36	2,214
North Bank Baptist Christian Association	348	20,000
Samavesam of Telugu Baptist Churches	671	288,430
Indonesia—Karangan Baptist Churches of Indonesia	45	4,590
Union of Indonesian Baptist Churches	95	65,000
Japan—Japan Baptist Convention	191	26,493
Japan Baptist Union	55	4,260
Korea, Republic of—Korea Baptist Convention	913	132,000
Malaysia—Malaysia Baptist Convention	44	4,546
Okinawa—Okinawa Baptist Convention	19	2,174
Philippines—Baptist Conference of the Philippines, Inc	64	4,421
Convention of Philippine Baptist Churches, Inc	578	60,469
General Baptist Church of the Philippines, Inc	58	2,200
Luzon Convention of Baptist Churches, Inc	80	
Mindanao Convention of Southern Baptist Churches	522	38,879

	Churches	Church Members
Singapore—Singapore Baptist Convention	16	3,500
Sri Lanka—Sri Lanka Baptist Union	30	2,284
Taiwan—Chinese Baptist Convention	80	11,129
Thailand—Thailand Baptist Convention	128	11,485
Totals for Asia	**11,638**	**1,649,037**
Central America and Caribbean Islands		
Antigua—Antigua Baptist Association	3	500
Bahamas—Bahamas National Baptist Missionary and Educational Convention	194	45,000
Bermuda Baptist Fellowship	3	300
Costa Rica—Baptist Convention of Costa Rica	34	2,420
Cuba—Baptist Convention of Western Cuba	105	6,545
Baptist Convention of Eastern Cuba	115	5,703
El Salvador—Baptist Association of El Salvador	44	4,227
Guatemala—Convention of Baptist Churches of Guatemala	77	8,620
Haiti—Baptist Convention of Haiti	87	42,111
Honduras—National Convention of Baptist Churches	40	2,268
Jamaica—Jamaica Baptist Union	276	40,951
Nicaragua—Baptist Convention of Nicaragua	57	6,106
Panama—The Baptist Convention of Panama	66	7,170
Trinidad and Tobago—Baptist Union of Trinidad and Tobago	21	3,100
Totals for Central America and Caribbean Islands	**1,122**	**175,023**
Europe		
Austria—Baptist Union of Austria	12	727
Belgium—Union of Evangelical Baptist Churches	11	730
Bulgaria—Union of Baptist Churches in Bulgaria	10	670
Czechoslovakia—Baptist Union of Czechoslovakia	28	3,947
Denmark—The Baptist Union of Denmark	44	6,256
Europe—European Baptist Convention (English language)	41	3,579
Finland—Finnish Baptist Union (Finnish speaking)	10	810
Swedish Speaking Baptist Union of Finland	22	1,734
France—Federation of Baptist Evangelical Churches	31	3,810
Germany, Democratic Republic—Union of Evangelical Free Churches in the GDR	216	20,636
Germany, Federal Republic—Union of Evangelical Free Churches in Germany	367	68,822
Hungary—Baptist Union of Hungary	280	12,680
Italy—Baptist Evangelical Christian Union of Italy	81	4,450
Netherlands—Union of Baptist Churches in the Netherlands	80	12,280
Norway—The Norwegian Baptist Union	64	6,337
Poland—Polish Baptist Christian Union	57	2,760
Portugal—Portuguese Baptist Convention	36	3,300
Romania—Baptist Union of R.S. Romania	662	160,000
Spain—Baptist Evangelical Union of Spain	61	6,500
Sweden—Baptist Union of Sweden	390	20,772
Switzerland—Union of Baptist Churches in Switzerland	15	1,447
Union of Soviet Socialist Republics—All Union Council of Evangelical Christians-Baptists	5,000	545,000
United Kingdom—Baptist Union of Great Britain and Ireland	2,055	169,230
Baptist Union of Scotland	158	14,636
Baptist Union of Wales	613	36,120
Yugoslavia—Baptist Union of Yugoslavia	60	3,530
Totals for Europe	**10,344**	**1,190,792**
Middle East		
Israel—Association of Baptist Churches in Israel	7	455

	Churches	Church Members
Jordan—Jordan Baptist Convention	8	381
Lebanon—Lebanese Baptist Convention	13	573
Totals for Middle East	**28**	**1,347**
North America		
Canada—Baptist Federation of Canada	1,107	330,943
Mexico—National Baptist Convention of Mexico	445	42,099
United States of America		
American Baptist Churches in the USA	5,861	1,607,268
Baptist General Conference	793	135,752
General Association of General Baptists	939	76,287
Lott Carey Baptist Foreign Mission Convention, USA*		
National Baptist Convention of America	12,400	1,500,000
National Baptist Convention, USA, Inc	30,000	6,800,000
North American Baptist Conference	366	59,370
Progressive National Baptist Convention, Inc	900	400,000
Seventh Day Baptist General Conference, (USA)	66	5,105
Southern Baptist Convention	34,301	13,998,252
Union of Latvian Baptists in America	8	563
Totals for North America	[illegible]	[illegible]
Oceania		
Australia—The Baptist Union of Australia Inc	698	54,209
Australasian Conferences of Seventh Day Baptists	5	79
New Zealand—The Baptist Union of New Zealand	167	11,018
Papua New Guinea—Baptist Union of Papua New Guinea	208	18,000
Totals for Oceania	1,078	93,386
South America		
Argentina—Baptist Evangelical Convention	350	30,000
Bolivia—Baptist Convention of Bolivia	20	1,325
Baptist Union of Bolivia	90	10,500
Brazil—Baptist Convention of Brazil	1,060	178,440
Chile—Baptist Evangelical Convention of Chile	188	16,882
Colombia—Baptist Convention of Colombia	89	12,121
Ecuador—The Baptist Convention of Ecuador	64	1,647
Guyana—Baptist Cooperative Convention of Guyana	15	1,600
Paraguay—Baptist Evangelical Convention of Paraguay	34	1,160
Peru—Baptist Evangelical Convention of Peru	38	4,458
Uruguay—Baptist Evangelical Convention of Uruguay	55	2,600
Venezuela—National Baptist Convention of Venezuela	96	6,500
Totals for South America	4,119	471,233
GRAND TOTALS (127 bodies in 93 nations and dependencies):	123,388	31,551,278

*It is believed that all the churches of this body are also members of other BWA affiliates and are counted there

Source: Baptist World Alliance.



FINANCIAL REPORTS FROM RELIGIOUS BODIES IN THE UNITED STATES—1982

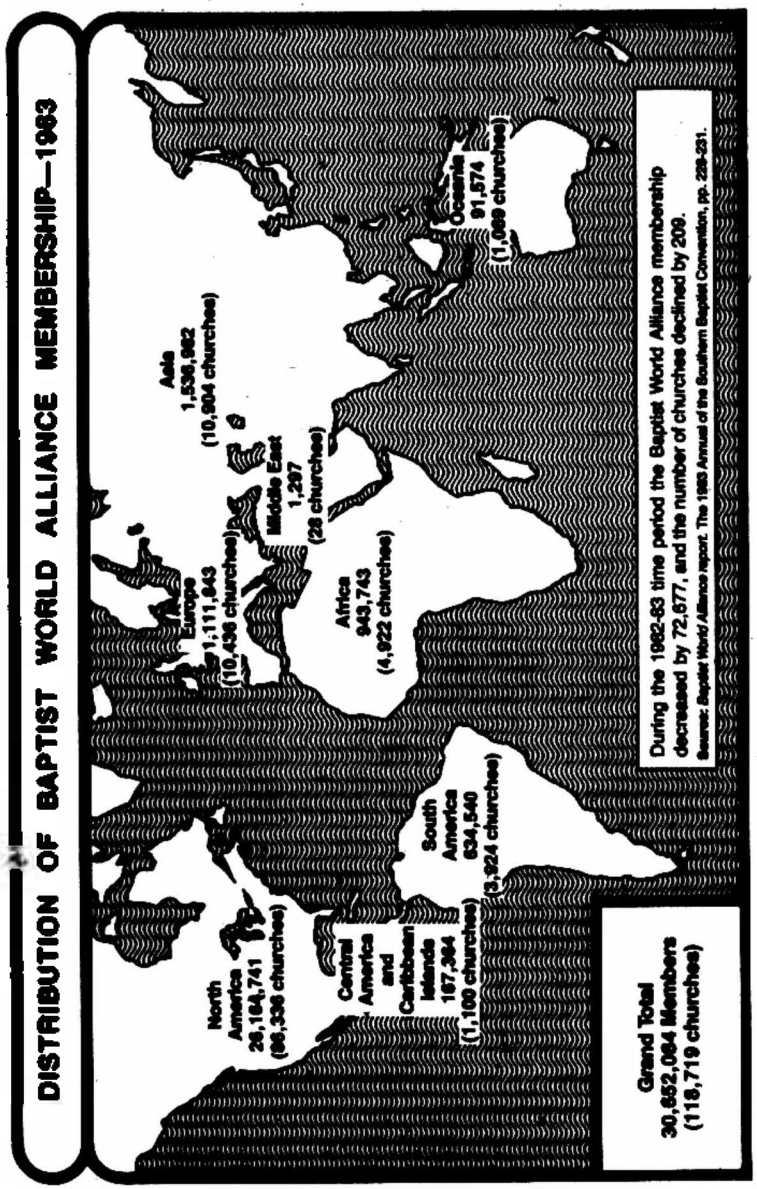
Religious Body	[illegible] as Percentage of Total Contributions	Per Member Report[1]		
		Total [illegible]	Congregational Expenses	Total Contributions
American Baptist Churches in the U.S.A.*	14.99	$ 24.70	$140.54	$165.24
The American Lutheran Church	17.6	32.82	204.46	248.46
Baptist General Conference**	19.2	99.68	418.77	518.45
Christian Church (Disciples of Christ)	13.1	29.67	294.95	339.49
Christian and Missionary Alliance	20.4	93.24	862.68	831.98
Church of God General Conference, Oregon, IL**	18.3	72.31	323.56	394.87
Church of God (Anderson, Indiana)	16.8	92.98	459.68	552.66
Church of the Brethren	26.8	76.07	207.68	283.75
Church of the Lutheran Confession	18.3	42.41	259.16	317.41
Church of the Nazarene	13.4	68.67	446.34	515.38
Churches of God, General Conference	15.6	65.83	287.28	353.11
Conservative Congregational Christian Conference	21.8	98.99	354.90	453.89
Cumberland Presbyterian Church	12.7	27.64	202.67	232.13
The Episcopal Church	16.3	35.93	271.03	323.27
Evangelical Congregational Church**	20.8	47.63	264.54	334.07
The Evangelical Covenant Church	17.2	108.39	523.83	632.42
Evangelical Lutheran Synod	17.6	60.19	248.47	301.54
Evangelical Mennonite Brethren Conference	59.4	498.77	340.33	839.10
Evangelical Mennonite Church	26.9	190.90	518.24	709.14
Free Methodist Church of North America	18.7	113.95	646.62	795.38
Friends United Meeting	20.1	43.77	204.23	255.56
The Latvian Evangelical Lutheran Church in America	10.8	64.27	135.48	151.82
Lutheran Church in America	16.0	28.44	200.14	238.38
Lutheran Church—Missouri Synod	13.9	38.68	236.45	274.54
Mennonite Church	34.9	177.55	330.87	508.02
Missionary Church, Inc	10.8	158.63	685.92	844.46
Moravian Church in America, Northern Province	11.8	25.33	245.24	278.16
Moravian Church in America, Southern Province	22.9	45.44	186.18	241.48
North American Baptist Conference	21.0	107.58	404.89	512.47
Presbyterian Church in America	25.2	138.74	476.06	636.03
Presbyterian Church in the United States	19.9	81.71	328.00	409.71
Reformed Church in America	19.0	56.12	391.42	483.45
Reformed Church in the United States	21.8	56.46	255.63	326.85
Seventh-day Adventists	68.6	493.87	225.75	719.62
Southern Baptist Convention	15.6	34.76	187.84	222.60
United Church of Christ	14.0	30.86	189.44	220.30
The United Methodist Church*	22.6	42.80	146.98	189.78
The United Presbyterian Church in the U.S.A.	15.9	56.67	300.08	356.75
The Wesleyan Church	18.0	116.03	585.63	714.27
Wisconsin Evangelical Lutheran Synod	18.8	45.28	258.53	318.36

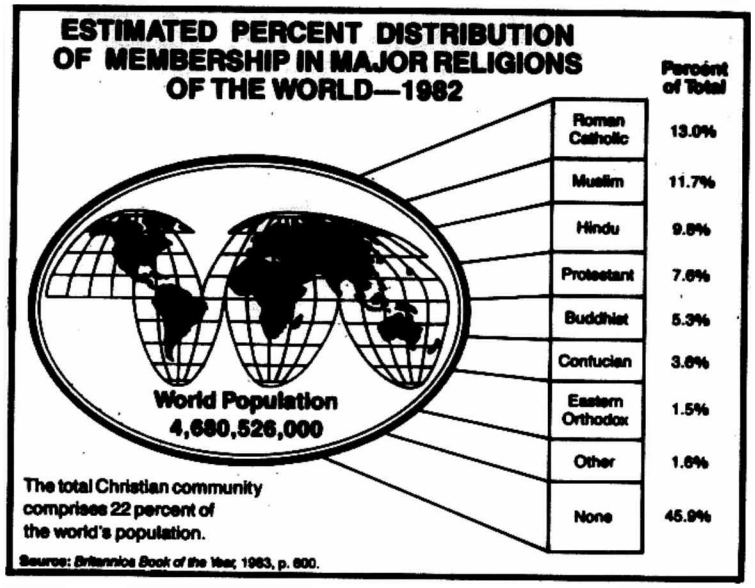
*1981 figures
**1983 figures
[1]Full or Confirmed Membership refers to those with full, communicant, or confirmed status
SOURCE: *Yearbook of American and Canadian Churches, 1984*.

MEMBERSHIP STATISTICS OF LARGER RELIGIOUS BODIES IN THE UNITED STATES[1]

Religious Body	Year Reported	No. of Churches	Total Church Membership	[illegible] Enrollment
African Methodist Episcopal Church	1981	6,200	2,200,000	120,000
African Methodist Episcopal Zion Church	1982	6,023	1,134,139	193,181
American Baptist Association	1982	1,641	225,000	.....
American Baptist Churches in the U.S.A.	1981	5,939	1,621,795	.....
American Lutheran Church, The	1982	4,897	2,346,310	587,164
Antiochian Orthodox Christian Archdiocese of North America, The	1977	110	152,000	.....
Armenian Apostolic Church of America	1972	39	125,000	.....
Armenian Church of America, Diocese of the (Including Diocese of California)	1979	66	450,000	.....
Assemblies of God	1982	10,173	1,879,182	1,421,924
Baptist General Conference	1982	721	129,928	96,543
Baptist Missionary Association of America	1982	1,306	226,953	101,613
Christian and Missionary Alliance	1982	1,485	204,713	465,491
Christian Church (Disciples of Christ)	1982	4,291	1,156,458	349,715
Christian Churches and Churches of Christ	1981	5,605	1,063,254	.....
Christian Methodist Episcopal Church	1981	2,881	786,707	.....
Christian Reformed Church in North America	1982	648	223,976	33,018
Church of God (Anderson, Ind.)	1982	2,275	184,685	222,430
Church of God (Cleveland, Tenn.)	1982	5,284	463,992	508,863
Church of God in Christ, The	1982	9,982	3,709,681	2,315,299
Church of God in Christ, International, The	1982	300	200,000	.....
Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-Day Saints, The	1982	7,839	3,521,000	3,298,000
Church of the Brethren	1982	1,063	148,844	61,087
Church of the Nazarene	1982	4,902	498,491	811,438
Churches of Christ	1982	12,350	1,605,080	950,800
Community Churches, National Council of	1979	185	190,000	.....
Conservative Baptist Association of America	1982	1,140	225,000	.....
Episcopal Church, The	1982	7,095	2,794,139	556,372
Free Will Baptists	1982	2,505	243,658	195,333
General Association of Regular Baptist Churches	1981	1,571	300,039	.....
Greek Orthodox Archdiocese of North and South America	1977	535	1,950,000	.....
Jehovah's Witnesses	1982	7,752	619,138	.....
Jews	1982	3,500	5,725,000	.....
Lutheran Church in America	1982	5,815	2,925,655	670,578
Lutheran Church-Missouri Synod, The	1982	5,752	2,630,833	642,885
National Baptist Convention of America	1956	11,398	2,668,799	.....
National Baptist Convention, U.S.A., Inc	1958	26,000	5,500,000	.....
National Primitive Baptist Convention, Inc	1975	606	250,000	.....
Orthodox Church in America	1978	440	1,000,000	.....
Polish National Catholic Church of America	1980	162	282,411	.....
Presbyterian Church in America	1982	797	149,548	74,508
Presbyterian Church in the United States	1982	4,250	814,931	375,256
Progressive National Baptist Convention, Inc.	1967	655	521,692	.....
Reformed Church in America	1982	[illegible]	344,293	104,326
Reorganized Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-Day Saints	1982	1,061	281,466	.....
Roman Catholic Church, The	1982	24,071	52,088,774	7,852,311
Salvation Army, The	1982	1,060	419,475	103,304
Seventh-day Adventists	1982	3,826	606,390	448,681
Southern Baptist Convention	1982	36,346	13,991,709	7,669,883
Unitarian Universalist Association	1982	919	131,844	35,611
United Church of Christ	1982	6,461	1,716,723	471,003
United Methodist Church, The	1981	38,298	9,457,082	.....
United Pentecostal Church, International	1982	3,300	465,000	.....
United Presbyterian Church in the United States of America, The	1982	8,909	2,342,441	803,386
Wisconsin Evangelical Lutheran Synod	1982	1,151	412,529	47,200
TOTALS		303,803	135,258,781	31,306,091
PLUS TOTALS OF 165 SMALLER BODIES		38,228	4,344,278	875,829
GRAND TOTALS		341,111	139,603,059	32,181,920

[1]Religious bodies with membership of 125,000 or more.
Source: *Yearbook of American and Canadian Churches, 1984*





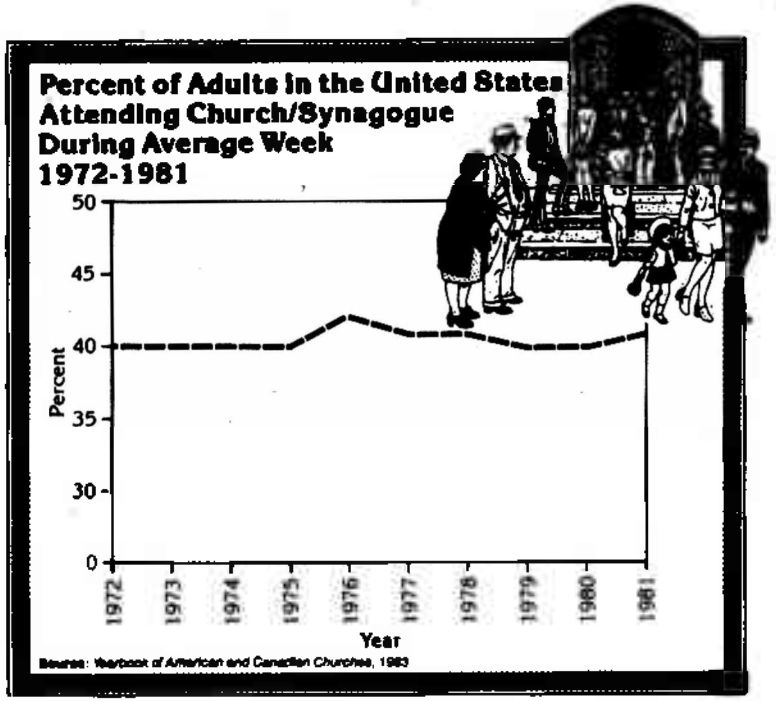
ESTIMATED MEMBERSHIP OF THE PRINCIPAL RELIGIONS OF THE WORLD

Religions	North America[1]	South America	Europe[2]	Asia[3]	Africa	Oceania[4]	World
Total Christian	249,745,260	191,846,180	336,888,700	100,975,700	140,015,900	10,530,700	1,028,170,300
Roman Catholic	134,411,300	169,251,300	170,030,500	53,979,100	34,921,400	5,191,500	606,785,600
Eastern Orthodox	3,865,300	400,000	49,986,500	3,704,300	8,131,8003	404,400	67,063,300
Protestant	101,148,400	10,388,900	116,883,900	43,212,100	75,980,7007	12,922,800	343,561,300
Anglican	7,386,900	800,900	4,470,900	4,000,870	213,930	72,900	16,930,800
Baptist[5]	1,330,600	405,400	20,999,600	375,100,400	150,193,200	86,700	548,575,900
Mormon	3,720	2,600	14,000	230,200	900	1,800	257,420
Pentecostal	60,000	75,800		30,000,000			30,135,000
Baha'i				25,000,000			25,000,000
Confucian	107,000	69,700	307,000	161,907,800	3,300	19,400	162,415,000
Buddhist[10]	314,100	200,100	180,600	248,833,900	16,600	36,100	249,580,400
Hindu[11]	254,000	473,700	380,500	454,955,000	1,263,000	340,700	457,881,100
Totals	249,977,350	195,382,530	383,401,300	1,415,111,670	291,700,430	10,657,400	2,532,324,000
Percentage[12]	8.1	6.2	12.3	45.7	9.4	0.3	81.0

1 Includes Central America and West Indies.
2 Includes the U.S.S.R. and other countries with established Marxist ideology where continuing religious adherence is difficult to estimate.
3 Includes areas in which persons have traditionally enrolled in several religions, as well as mainland China with a Marxist establishment.
4 Includes Australia and New Zealand as well as islands of the South Pacific.
5 Includes Coptic Christians, of restricted status in Egypt and precariously situated under the military junta in Ethiopia.
6 Protestant statistics vary widely in style of reckoning affiliation. See *World Church Membership*.
7 Including a great proliferation of new churches, sects, and cults among African Christians.
8 The child base of Islam is still ethnic, although missionary work is now carried on in Europe and America. In countries where Islam is established, minority religions are frequently persecuted and accurate statistics are rare.
9 A Japanese ethnic religion. Shinto declined rapidly after the Japanese emperor surrendered his claim to divinity (1947); a revival of cultic participation in the homeland had chiefly literary significance. Shinto does not survive well outside the homeland.
10 Buddhism has produced several renewal movements in the last century which have gained adherents in Europe and America. Although persecuted in Tibet and sometimes elsewhere in Asia, it has shown greater staying power than other religions of the East. It also transplants better.
11 Hinduism's strength in India has been enhanced by its connection with the national movement, a phenomenon also observable in the world of Islam. Modern Hinduism has developed several renewal movements that have won adherents in Europe and America.
12 United Nations, Department of International Economic and Social Affairs; data refer to midyear 1982.

(FRANKLIN H. LITTELL)

Reprinted with permission from the 1983 *Britannica Book of the Year*, copyright 1983, Encyclopædia Britannica, Inc., Chicago, Illinois.



DIRECTORY OF CHRISTIAN GROUPS IN UNITED STATES

I. COOPERATIVE AGENCIES

National Council of the Churches of Christ in the U.S.A.: 475 Riverside Dr., New York, N.Y. 10115. Phillip B. Cousin pres.; Claire Randall gen. sec.; James A. Hamilton, assoc. gen. sec.

Division of Church and Society: Kenyon Burke, assoc. gen. sec.

Division of Education and Ministry: David Ng, assoc. gen. sec.

Program Committee, Education for Christian Life and Mission: Arthur O. Van Eck, exec. dir.

Program Committee, Education in the Society: Robert Pancoast, exec.

Program Committee, Professional Church Leadership: James W. Dunn, exec.

Division of Overseas Ministries: James A. Cogswell, assoc. gen. sec.; Paul F. McCleary, assoc. sec.

Communications Commission: William F. Fore, asst. gen. sec.

Commission on Faith and Order: Jeffrey Gros, asst. gen. sec.

Commission on Regional and Local Ecumenism: Joan B. Campbell, asst. gen. sec.

Commission on Stewardship: Norton C. Murphy, asst. gen. sec.

Commission on Justice and Liberation: Lois Dauway, asst. gen. sec.

Office of Research, Evaluation and Planning: Peggy Ann Lee Shriver, asst. gen. sec.

Office of Finance and Services: James B. Styer, asst. gen. sec.

Department of Financial Management: Leo Lamb, controller.

Department of Business Services: Dorothy L. Weeks, exec. dir.

Department of Publication Services: Frederick W. Reed, exec. dir.

Office of Personnel: Emilio F. Carrillo, Jr., asst. gen. sec.

II. MAJOR DENOMINATIONAL GROUPS

American Baptist Churches in the U.S.A.: Offices, Valley Forge, Pennsylvania 19482-0851; Robert C. Campbell, general secretary. Margaret Prine, president.

The American Lutheran Church: National Offices, 422 South Fifth Street, Minneapolis, Minnesota 55415; David W. Preus, general president (presiding bishop).

Assembl[illegible] of God: Headquarters, 1445 Boonville Avenue, Springfield, Missouri 65802. Thomas F. Zimmerman, gen. superintendent.

Baptist Ministers Association: 721 Main Street, Little Rock, Arkansas 72201; Don Collins, president.

Christian Church (Disciples of Christ): Headquarters, 222 South Downey Avenue, P.O. Box 1986, Indianapolis, Indiana 46206. Kenneth L. Teegarden, general minister and president.

Church of Christ, Scientist: Headquarters, Christian Science Center, Boston, Mass. 02115; Directors: Harvey W. Wood, Mrs. Ruth Elizabeth Jenks, Hal M. Friesen, Michael B. Thornton, H. Dickinson Rathbun, President, James K. Kyser, treasurer, Michael A. West, clerk, Mrs. Beulah M. Konggie.

Churches of Christ: No general organization.

Church of God ([illegible], Indiana): Paul A. Tanner, executive secretary of the Executive Council; Roscoe Snowden, director of Church Service; David Lawson, director of World Service, Box 2420, Anderson 46018.

Church of God (Cleveland, Tennessee): E. C. Thomas, general overseer; Keith at 25th Street, NW, Cleveland 37311.

The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints (Mormon): Headquarters, 47 East South Temple Street, Salt Lake City, Utah 84150; Spencer W. Kimball, president.

Church of the Nazarene: Headquarters, 6401 The Paseo, Kansas City, Missouri 64131; B. Edgar Johnson, general secretary.

Cumberland Presbyterian: Headquarters, 1978 Union Ave., Memphis, Tennessee 38104; T. V. Warnock, stated clerk.

Episcopal Church: Headquarters, 815 Second Avenue, New York, N.Y. 10017; John M. Allin, presiding bishop.

Greek Orthodox Archdiocese: Headquarters, 8-10 East 79th St., New York, N.Y. 10021; His Eminence Archbishop Iakovos, Primate of the Greek Orthodox Archdiocese of North and South America, President of the Synod of Bishops.

Jewish Congregations:

Union of American Hebrew Congregations, Central Body of Reform Judaism in the United States and Canada, 838 Fifth Avenue, New York, N.Y. 10021; Rabbi Alexander M. Schindler, president.

United Synagogue of America, The Federation of Conservative Synagogues; Marshall Wolfe, President; Rabbi Benjamin Kreitman, Executive Vice President, 155 Fifth Avenue, New York, New York 10010.

Union of Orthodox Jewish Congregations of America, 43 West 36th Street, New York, New York 10018; Julius Berman, President; Rabbi Pinchas Stolper, Executive Vice President.

Lutheran Church in America: Headquarters, 231 Madison Avenue, New York, N.Y. 10016; James R. Crumley, Jr., bishop; Reuben T. Swanson, secretary.

The Lutheran Church—Missouri Synod: Headquarters, 1333 South Kirkwood Road, St. Louis, Missouri 63122; Ralph A. Bohlmann, president.

National Association of Free Will Baptists: (Mailing: P.O. Box 1088) 1134 Murfreesboro Road, Nashville, Tennessee 37202; Melvin Worthington, executive secretary.

National Baptist Convention, U.S.A., Inc.: 405 E. 31st Street, Chicago, Illinois 60616; J. H. Jackson, president.

Presbyterian Church (U.S.A.): Headquarters, Atlanta and New York. Co-Stated Clerks James E. Andrews, 341 Ponce de Leon Ave., NE, Atlanta, Georgia, 30365 and William P. Thompson, 475 Riverside Rd., New York, New York 10115.

The Roman Catholic Church: National Conference of Catholic Bishops/United States Catholic Conference, 1312 Massachusetts Avenue, N.W., Washington, D.C. 20005; Archbishop John R. Roach, president.

The Salvation Army: National Headquarters, 799 Bloomfield Avenue, Verona, New Jersey 07044; Commissioner N. S. Marshall, national commander; Colonel James Osborne, national chief secretary.

Seventh-day Adventist: Headquarters, 6840 Eastern Avenue, N.W., Washington, D.C. 20012; Neal C. Wilson, president.

Southern Baptist Convention: 460 James Robertson Parkway, Nashville, Tennessee 37219; Harold C. Bennett, executive secretary-treasurer of Executive Committee; Martin B. Bradley, recording secretary of the Convention.

United Church of Christ: 105 Madison Avenue, New York, N.Y. 10016; Avery D. Post, president; Carol Joyce Bruce, secretary; Charles H. Lockyear, Director of Finance and Treasurer.

United Free Will Baptists: Headquarters, 1057 University Street, Kinston, N.C. 28501; W. L. Joyce, general moderator; J. M. Jackson, chairman of executive board, Fayetteville, N.C. 28201.

The United Methodist Church: c/o Perkins School of Theology, Dallas, Texas 75275; J. B. Holt, secretary of General Conference.

Section III
Facts of Interest

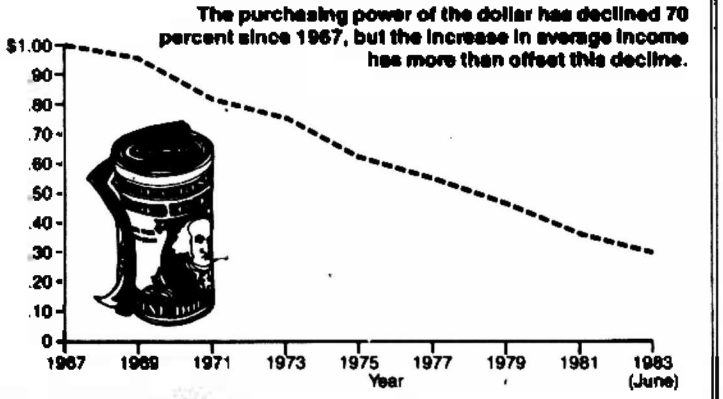
PER CAPITA PERSONAL INCOME, BY STATE, 1982 (In Descending Order)

United States $11,107

1. Alaska	$16,257	18. Oklahoma	$11,370	35. Indiana	$10,121
2. District of Columbia	14,550	19. Minnesota	11,175	36. South Dakota	9,886
3. Connecticut	13,748	20. Virginia	11,095	37. Georgia	9,583
4. New Jersey	13,089	21. Florida	10,978	38. Montana	9,580
5. California	12,567	22. Michigan	10,956	39. Vermont	9,507
6. Wyoming	12,372	23. Pennsylvania	10,955	40. New Mexico	9,190
7. New York	12,314	24. Nebraska	10,883	41. North Carolina	9,044
8. Colorado	12,302	25. North Dakota	10,876	42. Maine	9,042
9. Maryland	12,238	26. Iowa	10,791	43. Idaho	9,029
10. Illinois	12,100	27. Wisconsin	10,744	44. Kentucky	8,934
11. Massachusetts	12,086	28. New Hampshire	10,728	45. Tennessee	8,908
12. Nevada	11,961	29. Rhode Island	10,723	46. Utah	8,876
13. Kansas	11,765	30. Ohio	10,677	47. West Virginia	8,769
14. Delaware	11,731	31. Oregon	10,335	48. Alabama	8,649
15. Hawaii	11,852	32. Louisiana	10,231	49. South Carolina	8,502
16. Washington	11,560	33. Arizona	10,173	50. Arkansas	8,479
17. Texas	11,419	34. Missouri	10,170	51. Mississippi	7,778

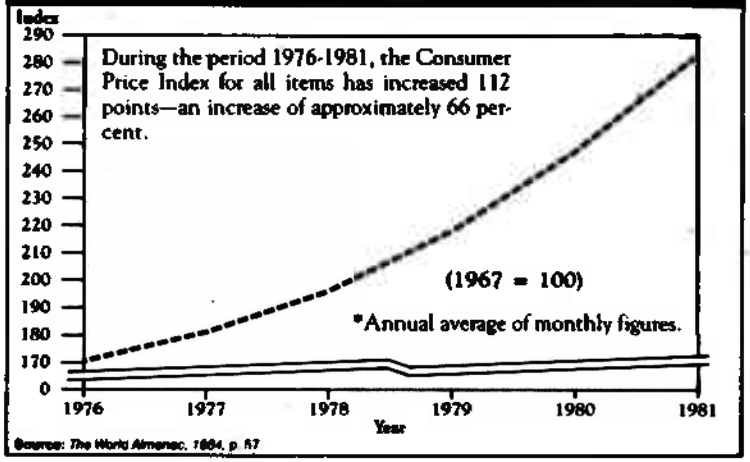
Source: *The World Almanac*, 1984, p. 116.

Annual Average Purchasing Power of the Dollar Selected Years, 1967-1983



Source: *The World Almanac*, 1984, p. 58

AVERAGE* CONSUMER PRICE INDEX 1976-1981



Source: *The World Almanac*, 1984, p. 57

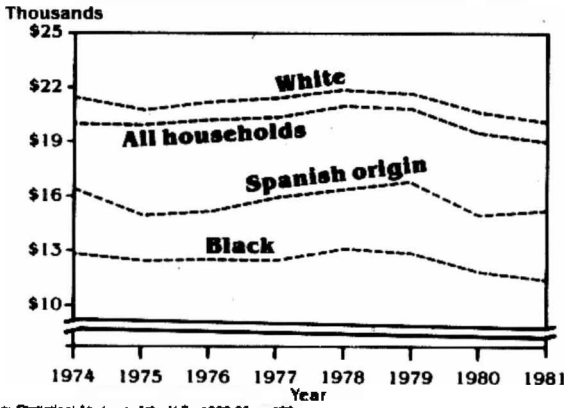
Personal Consumption Expenditures for the United States—1982

In 1982 personal consumption expenditures amounted to $1,991,900,000,000. This represents a 7.2 percent increase over 1980.

Other Services	22.1%
Other Non-durable Goods	7.7%
Other Durable Goods	2.1%
Furniture and Household Equipment	4.7%
Clothing and Shoes	6.0%
Household Operation	7.2%
Transportation	13.5%
Housing	15.6%
Food	19.9%

Source: *The World Almanac*, 1984, p. 121

MEDIAN INCOME OF HOUSEHOLDS IN CONSTANT (1981) DOLLARS, BY RACE AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDS, 1974 TO 1981



Source: Statistical Abstract of the U.S., 1982-83, p. 429

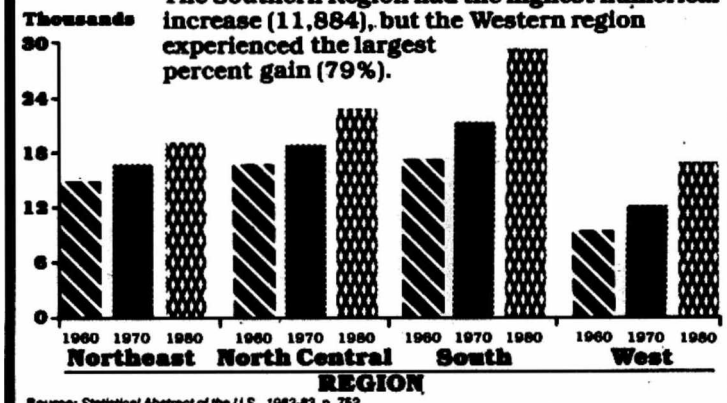
INFLATION 1978-1984 (est.) (Percent Increase in Consumer Prices)

In 1984, consumer prices are expected to rise by 5.4%—by more if this is a poor crop year, if the economy expands faster than expected, or wage gains accelerate.

Source: U.S. News and World Report, January 9, 1984, p. 60

NUMBER OF HOUSING UNITS BY GEOGRAPHICAL REGION, 1960 to 1980

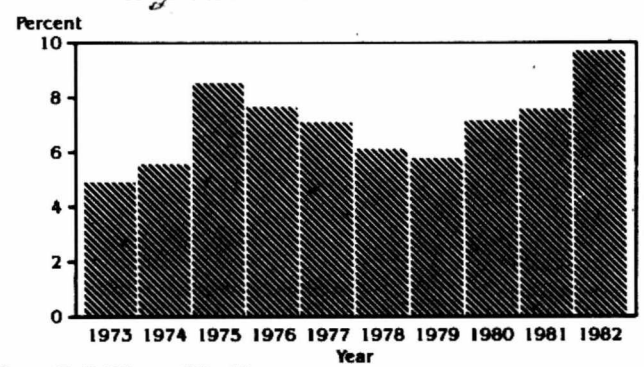
The Southern Region had the highest numerical increase (11,884), but the Western region experienced the largest percent gain (79%).



Source: Statistical Abstract of the U.S., 1982-83, p. 752.

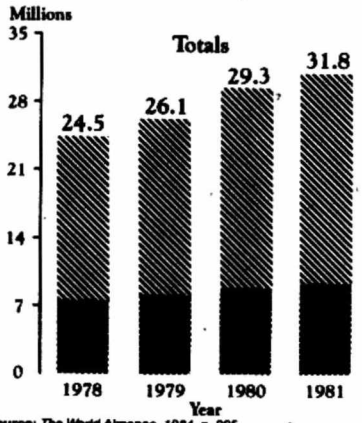
PERCENT UNEMPLOYMENT IN THE UNITED STATES 1973-1982

Although unemployment reached 10.4% in January of 1983, it was down to 10.0% in June.



Source: The World Almanac, 1984, p.118.

NUMBER OF PERSONS CLASSIFIED AS POOR 1978-1981, U.S., BY RACE



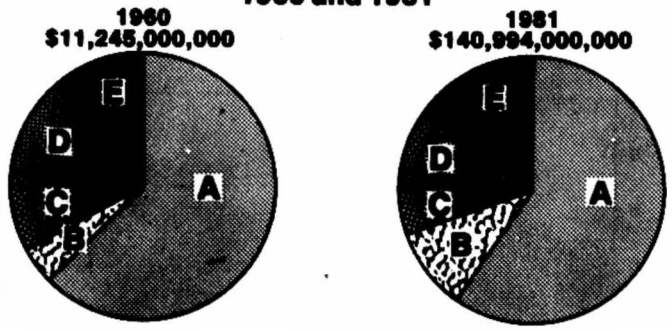
The number of Blacks classified as poor increased by 20 percent over the three-year period while the number of Whites so classified increased by 33 percent.

White and other
Black

Source: *The World Almanac, 1984*, p. 205.

SOCIAL SECURITY

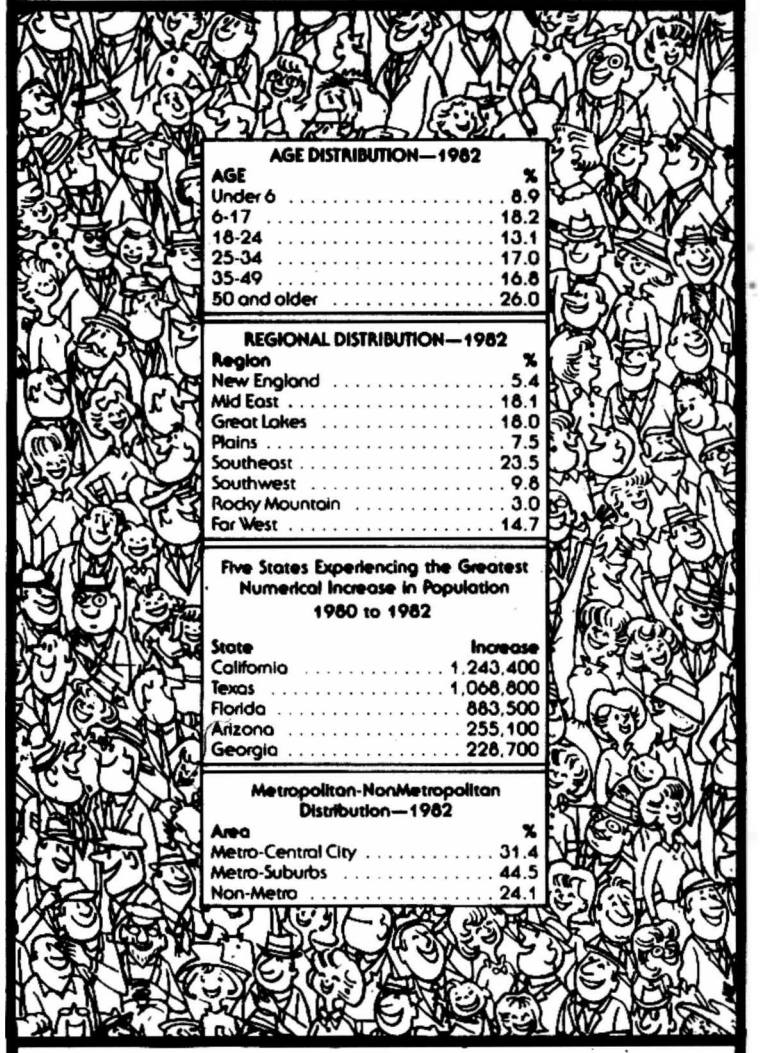
Distribution of Payments by Type Recipient 1960 and 1981



A = Retired workers
B = Disabled workers
C = Wives and husbands
D = Widowed mothers and children
E = Widows, widowers, parents, other

Source: Statistical Abstract of the U.S., 1982-83, p. 328

UNITED STATES POPULATION CHARACTERISTICS



AGE DISTRIBUTION—1982

AGE	%
Under 6	8.9
6-17	18.2
18-24	13.1
25-34	17.0
35-49	16.8
50 and older	26.0

REGIONAL DISTRIBUTION—1982

Region	%
New England	5.4
Mid East	18.1
Great Lakes	18.0
Plains	7.5
Southeast	23.5
Southwest	9.8
Rocky Mountain	3.0
Far West	14.7

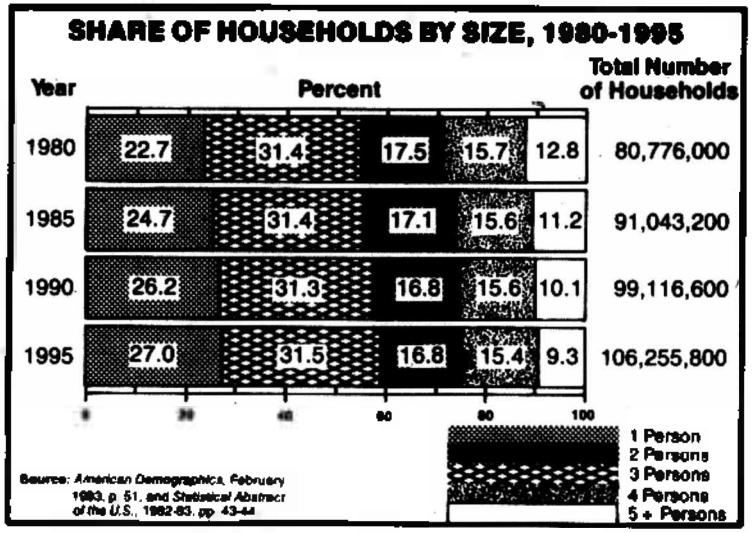
Five States Experiencing the Greatest Numerical Increase in Population 1980 to 1982

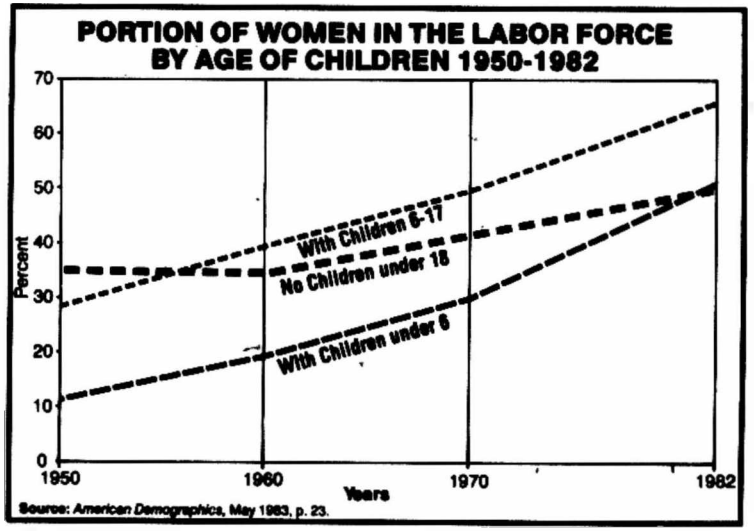
State	Increase
California	1,243,400
Texas	1,068,800
Florida	883,500
Arizona	255,100
Georgia	228,700

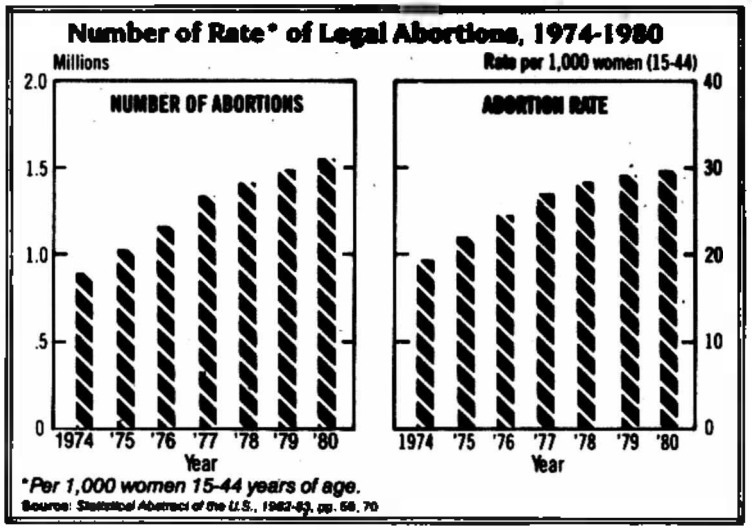
Metropolitan-NonMetropolitan Distribution—1982

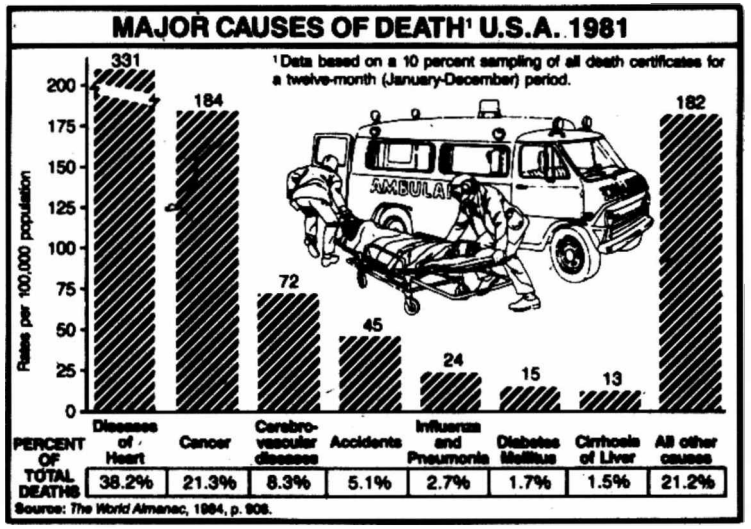
Area	%
Metro-Central City	31.4
Metro-Suburbs	44.5
Non-Metro	24.1

Source: *1983 Survey of Buying Power*, pp. A-8, 10, 13, and 14.

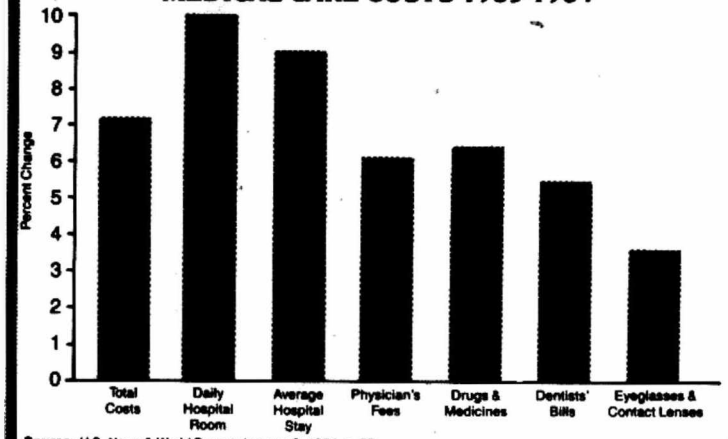

SHARE OF HOUSEHOLDS BY SIZE, 1980-1995
Year
Percent
Total Number of Households
1980 22.7 31.4 17.5 15.7 12.8 80,776,000
1985 24.7 31.4 17.1 15.6 11.2 91,043,200
1990 26.2 31.3 16.8 15.6 10.1 99,116,600
1995 27.0 31.5 16.8 15.4 9.3 106,255,800
0 20 40 60 80 100
1 Person
2 Persons
3 Persons
4 Persons
5 + Persons
Source: American Demographics, February 1983, p. 51, and Statistical Abstract of the U.S., 1982-83, pp. 43-44


PORTION OF WOMEN IN THE LABOR FORCE BY AGE OF CHILDREN 1950-1982
Percent
70
60
50
40
30
20
10
0
With Children 6-17
No Children under 18
With Children under 6
1950
1960
1970
1982
Years
Source: American Demographics, May 1983, p. 23.


Number of Rate* of Legal Abortions, 1974-1980
Millions
Rate per 1,000 women (15-44)
NUMBER OF ABORTIONS
ABORTION RATE
2.0
1.5
1.0
.5
0
40
30
20
10
0
1974 '75 '76 '77 '78 '79 '80
Year
1974 '75 '76 '77 '78 '79 '80
Year
*Per 1,000 women 15-44 years of age.
Source: Statistical Abstract of the U.S., 1982-83, pp. 68, 70


MAJOR CAUSES OF DEATH[1] U.S.A. 1981
[1] Data based on a 10 percent sampling of all death certificates for a twelve-month (January-December) period.
Rates per 100,000 population
200
175
150
125
100
75
50
25
0
331
184
72
45
24
15
13
182
AMBULANCE
Diseases of Heart
Cancer
Cerebro-vascular diseases
Accidents
Influenza and Pneumonia
Diabetes Mellitus
Cirrhosis of Liver
All other causes
PERCENT OF TOTAL DEATHS
38.2%
21.3%
8.3%
5.1%
2.7%
1.7%
1.5%
21.2%
Source: The World Almanac, 1984, p. 908.

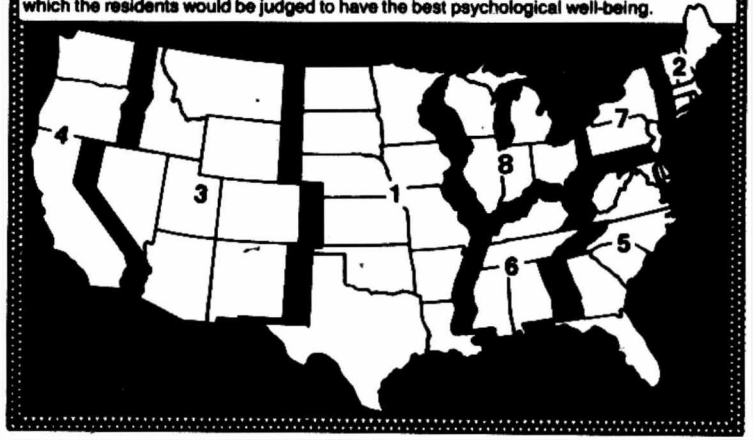
PROJECTED PERCENTAGE INCREASES IN SELECTED MEDICAL CARE COSTS 1983-1984



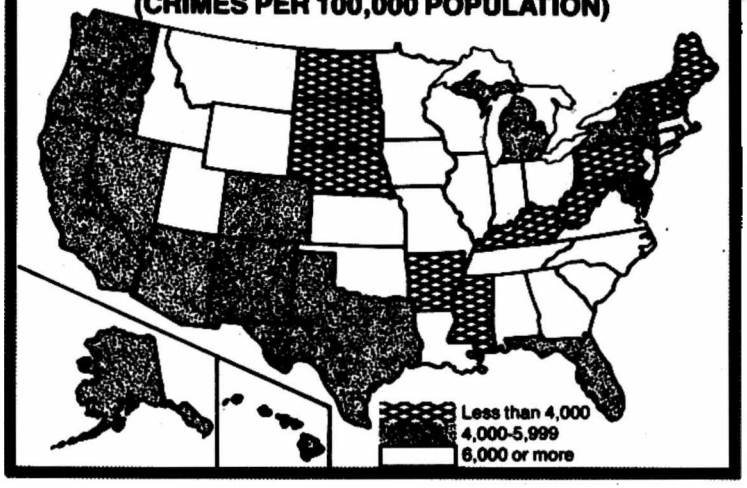
Source: *U.S. News & World Report*, January 9, 1984, p. 52.

REGIONS OF THE U.S. RANKED BY RESIDENTS' PERCEPTIONS OF WELL-BEING

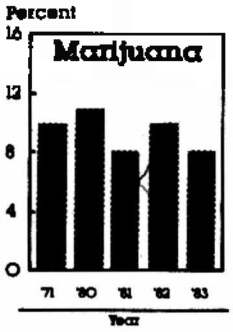
Surveys conducted in 1976, 1978, and 1980 were examined to determine how people think about themselves and their lives. Six scales were used to produce the findings. They related to: outlook on life, stress, positive feelings, negative feelings, personal competence, and overall satisfaction. In the map below, the lowest numbers indicate the areas in which the residents would be judged to have the best psychological well-being.

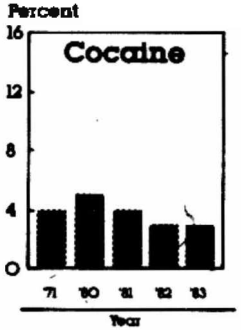


CRIME RATES BY STATE (CRIMES PER 100,000 POPULATION)

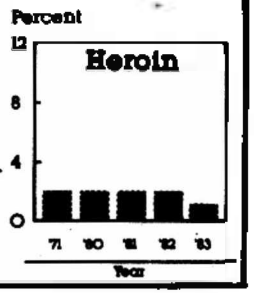


PERCENT OF U.S. POPULATION REPORTING USAGE OF SELECTED DRUGS[1]





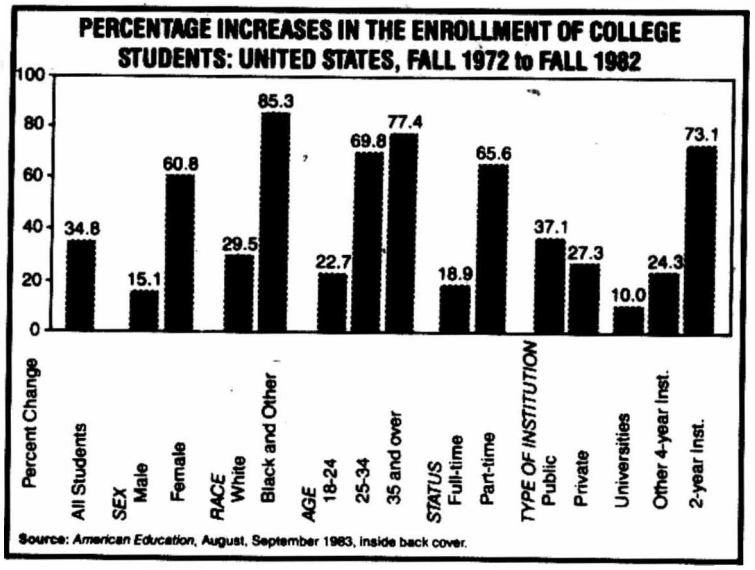
According to a 1982 report, "the economic cost of addiction—health care, days, away from work, lost productivity—is over $100 billion a year."[2] In addition to influencing the workplace, it also seems to be impacting education. "From 1967 to 1982—the years in which high school drug use soared—SAT (Scholastic Aptitude Test) verbal scores skidded 40 points and math totals fell 25."[3] In spite of these reports, there seems to be some indication from Monitor data that overall usage of these particular drugs has declined between 1971 and 1983.

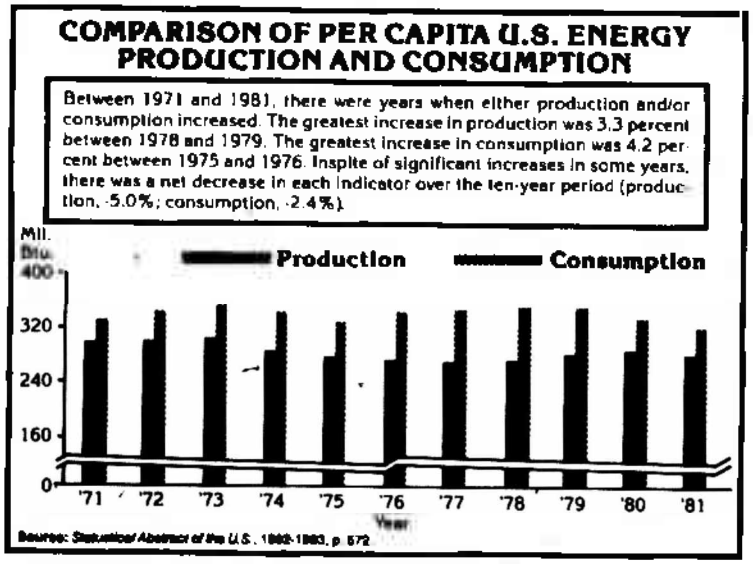


Sources: 1. 1983 MONITOR

2. *Reader's Digest*, August, 1983, p. 140.

3. *U.S. News & World Report*, May 16, 1983, p. 58.





Section IV

Southern Baptist Directories

SOUTHERN BAPTIST CONVENTION

James T. Draper, Jr., President, Euless, Texas
1984 session: June 12-14, Kansas City, Missouri
1985 session: June 11-13, Dallas, Texas
1986 session: June 10-12, Atlanta, Georgia
1987 session: June 16-18, St. Louis, Missouri
1988 session: June 14-16, San Antonio, Texas
1989 session: June 13-15, Las Vegas, Nevada
1990 session: June 12-14, New Orleans, Louisiana

SBC EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE:

460 James Robertson Parkway, Nashville, Tennessee 37219
Harold C. Bennett, Executive Secretary-Treasurer, Tel. (615) 244-2355.

GENERAL BOARDS

Annuity Board: 511 North Akard, Dallas, Texas 75201; **Darold H. Morgan,** President; Tel. (214) 720-0511.

Foreign Mission Board: 3806 Monument Avenue, P.O. Box 6767, Richmond, Virginia 23230; **R. Keith Parks,** President; Tel. (804) 353-0151.

Home Mission Board: 1350 Spring Street, N.W., Atlanta, Georgia 30367; **William G. Tanner,** President; Tel. (404) 873-4041.

Sunday School Board: 127 Ninth Avenue, North, Nashville, Tennessee 37234; **Lloyd Elder,** President; Tel. (615) 251-2000.

INSTITUTIONS

Golden Gate Baptist Theological Seminary: Strawberry Point, Mill Valley, California 94941; Franklin D. Pollard, President; Tel. (415) 388-8080.

Midwestern Baptist Theological Seminary: 5001 North Oak Street Trafficway, Kansas City, Missouri 64118; **Milton Ferguson,** President; Tel. (816) 453-4600.

New Orleans Baptist Theological Seminary: 3939 Gentilly Boulevard, New Orleans, Louisiana 70126; **Landrum P. Leavell, II,** President Tel. (504) 282-4455.

Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary: Wake Forest, North Carolina 27587; **W. Randall Lolley,** President; Tel. (919) 556-3101.

The Southern Baptist Theological Seminary: 2825 Lexington Road, Louisville, Kentucky 40280; **Roy L. Honeycutt,** President; Tel. (502) 897-4011.

Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary: Box 22000(3A), Fort Worth, Texas 76122, **Russell Dilday,** President; Tel. (817) 923-1921.

Seminary External Education Division: 460 James Robertson Parkway, Nashville, Tennessee 37219; **Raymond M. Rigdon,** Executive Director; **E. Lee Holloway,** Communications Director; **Paul E. Robertson,** Director of Extension Center Education; **Royce A. Rose,** Director of Independent Study Education; **Michael D.**

Johnson, Director, Seminary Studies Department; Tel. (615) 242-2453.

Southern Baptist Foundation: 202 SBC Building, 460 James Robertson Parkway, Nashville, Tennessee 37219; **Hollis E. Johnson, III,** Executive Secretary-Treasurer; Tel. (615) 254-8823.

COMMISSIONS

Southern Baptist Commission on the American Baptist Theological Seminary: Room 318, 460 James Robertson Parkway, Nashville, Tennessee 37219; **Arthur L. Walker, Jr.,** Secretary-Treasurer, Tel. (615) 244-2362.

Brotherhood Commission: 1548 Poplar Avenue, Memphis, Tennessee 38104; **James H. Smith,** President; Tel. (901) 272-2461.

The Christian Life Commission: 300 SBC Building, 460 James Robertson Parkway, Nashville, Tennessee 37219; **Foy Valentine,** Executive Director; Tel. (615) 244-2495.

Education Commission: 318 SBC Building, 460 James Robertson Parkway, Nashville, Tennessee 37219; **Arthur L. Walker, Jr.,** Executive Director-Treasurer; Tel. (615) 244-2362.

Historical Commission: 127 Ninth Avenue, North, Nashville, Tennessee 37234; **Lynn E. May, Jr.,** Executive Director; Tel. (615) 251-2660.

The Radio and Television Commission: 6350 West Freeway, Fort Worth, Texas 76150; **Jimmy R. Allen,** President; Tel. (817) 737-4011.

Stewardship Commission: 460 James Robertson Parkway, Nashville, Tennessee 37219; **A. R. Fagan,** Executive Director-Treasurer, Tel. (615) 244-2303.

STANDING COMMITTEE

Baptist Joint Committee on Public Affairs: 200 Maryland Avenue, N.E., Washington, D.C. 20002; **James M. Dunn,** Executive Director-Treasurer; Tel. (202) 544-4226.

ASSOCIATED ORGANIZATIONS

Woman's Missionary Union: P.O. Box C-10, Birmingham, Alabama 35283-0010; **Carolyn Weatherford,** Executive Director; Tel. (205) 322-6511.

Baptist World Alliance: 1628 Sixteenth Street, N.W., Washington, D.C. 20009; **Gerhard Claas,** General Secretary; Tel. (202) 265-5027.

American Bible Society: 1865 Broadway, New York, N.Y. 10023; **Alice E. Ball,** General Secretary; **John D. Erickson,** General Secretary; **Charles W. Baas,** Treasurer; Tel. (212) 581-7400.

DIRECTORY—STATE CONVENTIONS

State	Name of State Body	Address	Date Founded	Executive Secretary	Assistant, Associate or Associate Secretary
AL	Alabama Baptist State Convention	P. O. Box 11070 Montgomery 36101	1823	A. Earl Potts Ph. (205) 288-2680	
AK	Alaska Baptist Convention	4750 O'Malley Road Anchorage 99516	1946	John H. Allen Ph. (907) 344-9027	
AZ	Arizona Southern Baptist Convention	400 West Camelback Road Phoenix 85013	1928	Jack B. Johnson Ph. (602) 264-0428	Wendell P. Freeze
AR	Arkansas Baptist State Convention	P. O. Box 552 Little Rock 72203	1848	Don Moore Ph. (501) 376-4791	L. L. Collins
CA	The Southern Baptist General Convention of California	P. O. Box 5100 Fresno 93755	1946	Robert D. Hughes Ph. (209) 228-9533	Wendell Ross Ralph Longshore D. G. [illegible]
CO	Colorado Baptist General Convention	7301 S. Alton Way Englewood 80112	1956	Glen E. Brownell Ph. (303) 771-2481	
D.C.	District of Columbia Baptist Convention	1628 16th Street, N.W. Washington, D.C. 20009	1873	James A. Langley Ph. (202) 265-1526	
FL	Florida Baptist Convention	1230 Hendricks Avenue Jacksonville 32207	1854	Don C. Stringer Ph. (904) 396-2351	J. C. Walters
GA	The Baptist Convention of the State of Georgia	3930 Flowers Road, South Atlanta 30341	1822	James H. Griffith Ph. (404) 455-0404	Edwin E. Clifford
HI	Hawaii Baptist Convention	3042 Vancouver Drive Honolulu 96822	1943	Don King Ph. (808) 946-9581	
IL	Illinois Baptist State Association	Box 3486 Springfield 62708	1907	Ernest E. Manley Ph. (217) 786-2400	Janet S. Crayton
IN	State Convention of Baptists in Indiana	P. O. Box 24109 900 No. High School Road Indianapolis 46224	1958	R. V. Haggard Ph. (317) 241-9317	B. J. Wells
KS NE	The Kansas-Nebraska Convention of Southern Baptist	5410 West Seventh Street Topeka, Kansas 66606	1946	R. Ray Lindsey Ph. (913) 273-4800	
KY	Kentucky Baptist Convention	P. O. Box 43433 Middletown 40243	1837	William Marshall Ph. (502) 245-4101	Harry G. Allen A. B. Colvin James H. Whaley Truman C. Kerr
LA	Louisiana Baptist Convention	P. O. Box 311 Alexandria 71309	1848	Robert L. Lee Ph. (318) 448-3402	
MD	Baptist Convention of Maryland	1313 York Road Lutherville 21093	1836	Kenneth R. Lyle Ph. (301) 321-7800	Gilbert Smith Neil Wilson
MI	Baptist State Convention of Michigan	15633 W. Twelve Mile Southfield 48076	1957	Robert Wilson Ph. (313) 557-4200	
MS	Mississippi Baptist Convention	P. O. Box 530 Jackson 39205	1836	Earl Kelly Ph. (601) 968-3800	
MO	Missouri Baptist Convention	400 E. High Jefferson City 65101	1834	R. L. Smith Ph. (314) 635-7934	
MT ND SD	Northern Plains Baptist Convention	P. O. Box 1278 Rapid City, SD 57709	1968	Roy W. Owen Ph. (605) 343-5572	Mrs. Charles Highlen
NV	Nevada Baptist Convention	895 North Center Street Reno 89501	1978	Ernest B. Myers Ph. (702) 322-0895	
NM	The Baptist Convention of New Mexico	P. O. Box 485 Albuquerque 87103	1912	Chester O'Brien Ph. (505) 247-0586	
NY	The Baptist Convention of New York	500 South Salina Street Syracuse 13202	1969	Roy D. Gresham Ph. (315) 475-6173	R. Quinn Pugh
NC	Baptist State Convention of North Carolina	P. O. Box 26500 Raleigh 27611	1830	Roy J. Smith Ph. (919) 467-5100	
OH	State Convention of Baptists in Ohio	1680 East Broad Street Columbus 43202	1954	Tal D. Bonham Ph. (614) 258-8491	Orville H. Griffin
OK	Baptist General Convention of the State of Oklahoma	4141 North Robinson Oklahoma City 73103	1906	Jim L. Ingram Ph. (405) 236-4344	Lyle Garlow
OR WA	Northwest Baptist Convention	1033 N.E. 6th Avenue Portland, Oregon 97232	1948	Cecil C. Sims Ph. (503) 283-4545	
PA-SJ	Baptist Convention of Pennsylvania-South Jersey	4630 Paxtonia Street Harrisburg, PA 17109-2895	1970	Elles M. Bush Ph. (717) 652-5856	
SC	General Board of South Carolina Baptist Convention	907 Richland Street Columbia 29201-2300	1821	Ray P. Ross Ph. (803) 765-0830	Hyatt T. Hazell E. C. Watson
TN	Tennessee Baptist Convention	P. O. Box 347 Brentwood 37027	1874	Thomas J. Madden Ph. (615) 373-2255	"
TX	Baptist General Convention of Texas	Suite 1530, 511 N. Akard Bldg. Dallas 75201	1848	William M. Pinson, Jr. Ph. (214) 741-1901	Ed Schnitzelkopf
UT-ID	Utah-Idaho Southern Baptist Convention	P. O. Box 1039 Sandy, UT 84091	1964	Darwin B. Walsh Ph. (801) 255-3565	Anna Lewis
VA	Baptist General Association of Virginia	3101 Monument Avenue P. O. Box 8568 Richmond 23226	1823	R. M. Stephenson Ph. (804) 282-0751	John C. Lyons
WV	West Virginia Convention of Southern Baptists	801 Sixth Avenue St. Albans 25177	1970	Thomas E. Halsell Ph. (304) 727-2934	
WY	Wyoming Southern Baptist Convention	Box 3074 Casper 82603	1964	John Thomason Ph. (307) 472-4087	

STATE PAPERS—1983

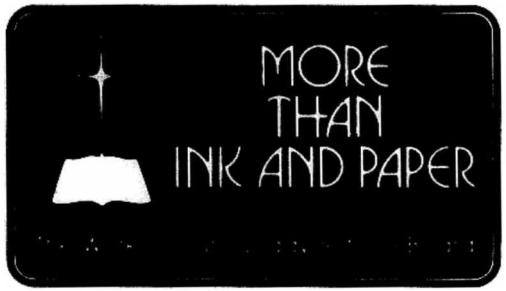
State Convention	Name of Paper	Editor	Business Manager	Circulation	Subscription Per Year	Frequency Issued	Date Founded
AL	The Alabama Baptist 3310 Independence Drive Birmingham 35209	Hudson Baggett		161,330	$5.25	Weekly	1835
AK	Alaska Baptist Messenger Star Route A, Box 1791 Anchorage 99507	John H. Allen		2,500	$4.00	Monthly	1945
AZ	Baptist Beacon 400 W. Camelback Road Phoenix 85013	Wendell F. Freeze		13,000	$5.00	36 issues annually	1940
AR	Arkansas Baptist Newsmagazine P.O. Box 552 Little Rock 72203	J. Everett Sneed	J. Everett Sneed	60,000	$6.36	Weekly	1902
CA	The California Southern Baptist, P.O. Box 5168 Fresno 93755	Herb Hollinger	Herb Hollinger	24,000	$7.95	Twice monthly	1941
CO	Rocky Mountain Baptist P.O. Box 22005 Denver 80222	Don L. Turner	Don L. Turner	9,500	$5.00	Weekly	1956
DC	Capital Baptist 1628 16th Street, N.W. Washington 20009	James A. Langley	James A. Langley	9,000	$5.00	Bi-weekly	1954
FL	Florida Baptist Witness 1230 Hendricks Avenue Jacksonville 32207	Edgar R. Cooper	Melvyne Mizelle (Asst. Editor)	92,000	$5.25	Weekly	1884
GA	The Christian Index 2930 Flowers Road, South Atlanta 30341	Jack U. Harwell	Jack U. Harwell	105,000	$6.00	Weekly	1822
HI	The Hawaii Baptist 2042 Vancouver Drive Honolulu 96822	Sue Nishikawa	Jane Carey	3,000	$4.00	Monthly	1947
IL	Illinois Baptist Box 3486 Springfield 62708	Robert J. Hastings	Elsie M. Taylor (Editorial Asst.)	34,000	$6.00	Weekly	1907
IN	Indiana Baptist P.O. Box 24189 Indianapolis 46224	David Simpson	David Simpson	8,500	$6.00	Weekly	1959
KS-NE	Baptist Digest 5410 West Seventh Topeka, KS 66606	John F. Hopkins	John F. Hopkins	7,300	$2.50	Twice monthly	1955
KY	Western Recorder P.O. Box 43401 Louisville 40243	C. R. Daley	C. R. Daley	56,323	$4.50	Weekly	1826
LA	The Baptist Message P.O. Box 311 Alexandria 71301	Lynn P. Clayton	Lynn P. Clayton	70,000	$6.75	Weekly	1921
MD	The Maryland Baptist P.O. Box 1003 Lutherville 21093	W. Fletcher Allen	W. Fletcher Allen	18,000	$4.35	Weekly	1849
MI	Michigan Baptist Advocate 15635 W. Twelve Mile Road Southfield 48076	Robert B. Wilson	Robert B. Wilson	9,100	$2.50	Monthly	1957
MS	The Baptist Record P.O. Box 530 Jackson 39205	Donald T. McGregor	Donald T. McGregor	127,000	$7.35	Weekly	1877
MO	Word and Way 400 E. High Street Jefferson City 65101	Bobby S. Terry	Bobby S. Terry	61,000	$5.80	Weekly	1895
NV	Nevada Baptist Box 6538 Reno 89513	Michael B. McCullough	Michael B. McCullough	2,675	$3.00	Monthly	1979
NM	Baptist New Mexican Box 485 Albuquerque 87103	J. B. Fowler, Jr.	J. B. Fowler, Jr.	17,000	$4.50	Weekly	1909
NY	The New York Baptist 500 S. Salina Street Syracuse 13202	R. Quinn Pugh	David Lasito	4,000	$2.00	Monthly	1969
NC	Biblical Recorder P.O. Box 26568 Raleigh 27611	R. G. Puckett	R. G. Puckett	105,000	$7.00	Weekly	1833
Northern Plains	Northern Plains Baptist Box 1278 Rapid City, SD 57709	Roy W. Owen	June Highlan	3,900	$3.50	Monthly	1970
North-west	Northwest Baptist Witness 1033 N.E. 6th Ave. Portland, Oregon 97232	Carol Rathbun (Interim)		15,400	$4.00	Semi-monthly	1931
OH	Ohio Baptist Messenger 1680 E. Broad Columbus 43203	Theo. E. Sommerkamp	Theo. E. Sommerkamp	12,000	$3.50	36 issues annually	1952
OK	Baptist Messenger 1141 N. Robinson Oklahoma City 73103	Richard T. McCartney	Richard T. McCartney	114,032	$4.00	Weekly	1912
PA-South Jersey	Penn-Jersey Baptist 4620 Fritchey Street Harrisburg, PA 17109	Ellis M. Bush	Ellis M. Bush	6,000	$3.00	Monthly	1971
SC	Baptist Courier P.O. Box 2168 Greenville 29602	John E. Roberts	John E. Roberts	123,080	$7.00	Weekly	1869
TN	Baptist and Reflector P.O. Box 347 Brentwood 37027	Alvin C. Shackleford	Alvin C. Shackleford	79,000	$5.85	Weekly	1835
TX	Baptist Standard P.O. Box 226330 Dallas 75266	Presnall H. Wood	John A. Welch	362,673	$7.50	Weekly	1888
UT-ID	Utah-Idaho Southern Baptist Witness P.O. Box 1039 Sandy, UT 84091	Darwin E. Welsh	Anita Lemke	2,931	$1.50	Monthly	1965
VA	The Religious Herald P.O. Box 8377 Richmond 23226	Julian H. Pentecost	Julian H. Pentecost	37,300	$7.75	Weekly	1828
WV	The West Virginia Southern Baptist 801 6th Avenue St. Albans 25177	Jackson Walls		6,600	No charge	Monthly	1970

BAPTIST STATE ASSEMBLIES

State Convention	Name	Location	1983 Dates	Telephone
AL	Shocco Springs Baptist Assembly	Talladega	All year	(205) 362-4151
AK	Griffin Baptist Assembly	Wasilla	All year	(907) 344-9627
AR	Arkansas Baptist Assembly	Siloam Springs	All year except December, January, and February	(501) 376-4791
AZ	Paradise Valley Baptist Conference Center	Prescott	All year	(602) 445-8141
CA	Jenness Park Baptist Assembly	Sonora	All year	(209) 965-3735
CO	Ponderosa Southern Baptist Assembly	Larkspur	All year	(303) 481-2482
FL	Blue Springs Baptist Assembly	Marianna	All year	(904) 526-3676
	Lake Yale Baptist Assembly	Leesburg	All year	(904) 357-3050
	West Florida Baptist Assembly	Panama City	All year	(904) 871-3012
GA	Georgia Baptist Assembly	Toccoa	All year	(404) 886-3133
	Norman Baptist Assembly	Norman Park	All year	(912) 769-3011
	Camp Glynn	Brunswick	All year	(912) 265-9379
	Camp Pinnacle	Clayton	May-September	(404) 782-3232
	Camp Tugalo	Toccoa	All year	(404) 886-3133
HI	Pu'u Kahea Baptist Assembly	Waianae	All year—Pu'u Kahea Conference Center	(808) 696-3467
IL	Lake Sallateeska	Pinckneyville	All year	(618) 336-5272
	Streator Camp and Retreat Center	Streator	All year	(815) 672-0084
IN	Highland Lakes Baptist Center	Martinsville	All year	(317) 996-3757
KS/NE	Webster Conference Center	Salina, KS		(913) 273-4880
KY	Cedarmore Baptist Assembly	Bagdad	All year	(502) 747-8911
	Jonathan Creek Baptist Assembly	Hardin	All year	(502) 354-8355
LA	Tall Timbers Baptist Conference Center	Forest Hill	All year	(318) 445-6797
MD	Skycroft Baptist Assembly	Middletown	All year	(301) 293-2302
MI	Bambi Lake Baptist Assembly and Conference Center	Roscommon	All year	(517) 275-5844
MS	Camp Garaywa (WMU)	Clinton	All year	(601) 924-5062
	Gulfshore Baptist Assembly	Henderson Point, Pass Christian	All year	(601) 452-7261
	Central Hills Baptist Retreat	Kosciusko	Summer	(601) 289-9730
MO	Windermere Baptist Assembly	Roach	All year	(314) 346-2205
NM	Inlow Youth Camp	Tajique	June 6-August 29	(505) 384-2410
	Sivells Baptist Camp	Cloudcroft	All year	(505) 687-3538
NC	Camp Caraway	Asheboro	June 15-August 15	(919) 629-2374
	Camp Mundo Vista	Asheboro	June 15-August 14	(919) 625-4828
	North Carolina Baptist Assembly	Southport	June 15-August 15	(919) 278-9501
	Truett Camp	Hayesville	June 15-July 23	(704) 389-8828
OH	Seneca Lake Baptist Assembly	Senecaville	All year	(614) 685-5751
OK	Falls Creek Conference Center	Davis	July 11- August 12	(405) 369-2101
	Camp Hudgens	McAlester	June 6-July 30	(918) 423-0031
	Indian Falls Creek Assembly	Davis	June 20-25	(405) 369-2101
	Camp Nunny Cha-ha	Davis	June 6-July 23	(405) 369-3219
	Spanish Assembly	Davis	June 13-17	(405) 369-2101
	Deaf Assembly	Davis	July 25-31	(405) 369-2101
SC	Camp La Vida (WMU)	White Oak	June 3-August 15	(803) 635-6608
	McCall Royal Ambassador Camp	Sunset	June 7-August 20	(803) 878-6025
	White Oak Conference Center	White Oak	All year	(803) 635-4085
TN	Camp Carson Baptist Assembly	Newport	All year	(615) 623-2764
	Camp Linden Baptist Assembly	Linden	All year	(615) 589-2622
TX	Alto Frio Baptist Encampment	Leakey	(All Encampments are individually operated by either an association or area. If you would like specific dates for any camps, please call that camp. Most of these camps are open all year.)	(512) 232-5271
	Aspendale Baptist Encampment	Cloudcroft, NM		(505) 682-2005
	Big Country Baptist Assembly	Lueders		(915) 228-4542
	Camp Copass Baptist Encampment	Denton		(817) 382-9984
	Chaparral Baptist Assembly	Iowa Park		(817) 855-4182
	Circle Six Ranch Baptist Camp	Stanton		(915) 458-3467
	East Texas Baptist Encampment	Newton		(409) 379-2737
	Heart of Texas Baptist Encampment	Brownwood		(915) 784-4821
	Highland Lakes Baptist Encampment	Spicewood		(512) 264-1777
	High Plains Baptist Assembly	Canyon		(806) 499-3429
	Lake Lavon Baptist Encampment	McKinney		(214) 736-2273
	Lake Tomahawk Baptist Encampment	Livingston		(409) 563-4644
	Lakeview Baptist Assembly	Lone Star		(214) 656-3871
	Latham Springs Baptist Encampment	Aquilla		(817) 694-3689
	Mount Baptist Encampment	Ozona		(915) 392-2569
	Mt. Lebanon Baptist Encampment	Cedar Hill		(214) 291-7156
	Paisano Baptist Assembly	Junction		(915) 446-2775
	Texas Baptist Encampment, Palacios	Palacios		(512) 972-2717
	Panfork Baptist Encampment	Wellington		(806) 447-2627
	Peach Creek Baptist Assembly	New Caney		(713) 354-2365
	Pineywoods Baptist Encampment	Woodlake		(409) 642-1723
	Plains Baptist Assembly	Floydada		(806) 983-3954
	Tarrant Baptist Encampment	Glen Rose		(817) 443-0804
	Timberline Baptist Camp & Conference Center	Lindale		(214) 882-3183
	Trinity Pines Conference Center	Trinity		(409) 594-5011
	Zephyr Baptist Encampment	Sandia		(512) 547-2448
VA	Eagle Eyrie Baptist Assembly	Lynchburg	All year	(804) 384-2211
	Camp Piankatank (RA)	Hartfield	June 23-August 9	(804) 776-9552
	Peaks of Otter Camp (RA)	Bedford	June 23-August 9	(703) 586-2308

WANT TO KNOW HOW THIS PERIODICAL WAS PRODUCED?

See the filmstrip



Available from your association office.

Handy way to subscribe to **The Quarterly Review** (1505-9)

☐ 1 yr., $8.75 ☐ 2 yrs., $17.25 ☐ 3 yrs., $24.00

NAME _____ Subtotal _____

ADDRESS _____ State Tax (AR, LA, MS, NC and WA) _____

CITY _____ STATE _____ ZIP _____ Total _____

Allow four to six weeks for arrival of first issue

MAIL TO MATERIALS SERVICES DEPARTMENT
127 NINTH AVENUE NORTH • NASHVILLE, TN 37234

ATTACH ADDRESS LABEL HERE
from a recent issue
TO CHANGE YOUR ADDRESS
Also include such a label whenever you write us
about your subscription

☐ **Check here to change address** of a subscription in force. Print new address above and attach label from a recent issue, showing old address. Please send notice of change 8 weeks in advance.

Computers Supporting Ministry

CHURCH INFORMATION SYSTEM

CIS will strengthen your ministry with software packages for

- Membership
- Accounting
- Stewardship/Contribution
- Word Processing

Combined with the Data General Model 20 Desktop computer, CIS will increase your churches efficiency and accuracy.

The CIS software packages were written specifically for the needs of churches. As your needs increase, Broadman will continue to develop software to meet these needs. Presently; we are developing software packages for attendance and prospects.

CIS will allow you to:

- Maintain member's personal and stewardship data
- Print mailing labels
- Perform accounting transactions
- Generate various reports from the membership data
- Select target groups within the church
- Maintain information on prospective members
- Perform typing assignments with speed and accuracy

CIS will allow you the benefits of a computer system working for your church, supporting its ministries. CIS will continue to supply you with computer supplies, forms, and new software as the needs arise.

For fifty years Broadman has provided your church with books, church supplies, music and audiovisuals. As your church searches for a computer system, turn to the name you have trusted for years . . .

CIS CHURCH INFORMATION SYSTEM

by BROADMAN

Mail the coupon below for more information on the many ways CIS can help you.

Bringing churches and computers together in ministry.

☐ I'm interested in learning more about CIS.

☐ My church is presently in the market for a computer system. Please have a CIS Representative contact me as soon as possible.

Name _____

Staff Position _____

Church _____

Address _____

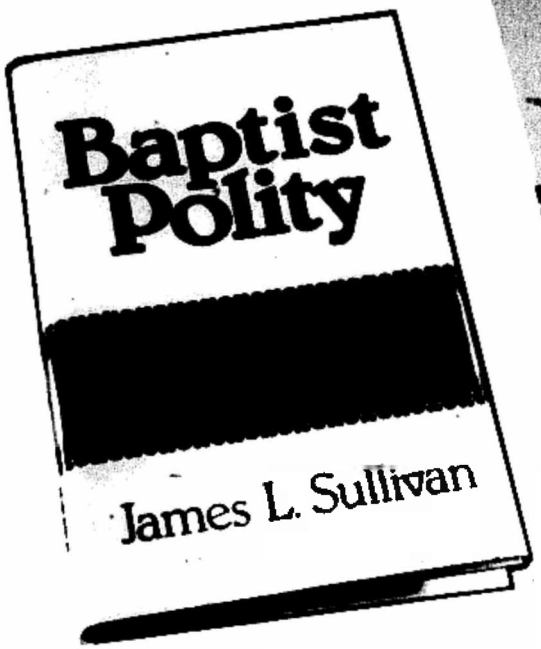
City _____ State _____ Zip _____

Phone _____

CIS Church Information System

by BROADMAN

Mail to:
Church Information System
127 Ninth Ave., North
Nashville, TN 37234
615-251-2544



Regularly,
$8.95

SALE PRICE,
$6.95

Here's everything you've always wanted to know about Southern Baptists . . . but didn't know *who* to ask!

With over 50 years experience,
James L. Sullivan is clearly the one to ask!

BAPTIST POLITY AS I SEE IT

James L. Sullivan, widely-known author/speaker and former president of the Sunday School Board, takes an experiential look at the work of a multifaceted convention.

Baptist Polity As I See It describes how Baptists work together at all levels—*church, association, state,* and *convention.* Based on personal observations and current practices, the book is as contemporary as it is relevant! Fifteen pages of charts and diagrams help tell the story. **(Broadman)**

Visit your Baptist Book Store or order from the Baptist Book Store or Mail Order Center serving you.

PARTNERS IN GROWTH

BAPTIST BOOK STORES

PLEASE NOTE: On all cash mail orders add state sales tax if applicable and the following for delivery and handling—$1.00 on orders for $15.00 or less, $2.00 on orders $15.01—$50.00, $3.00 on orders $50.01—$100.00, or $4.00 on orders over $100.00.

9-B560